

SEP 6 1967

Public Document

No. 115

MASSACHUSETTS TAXPAYERS
FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02108

**STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

JOHN A. GAVIN

Commissioner

VINCENT F. RICE, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

RAYMOND R. GILBERT, PH.D., *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

Parole Board

JOSEPH F. MCCORMACK, *Chairman*

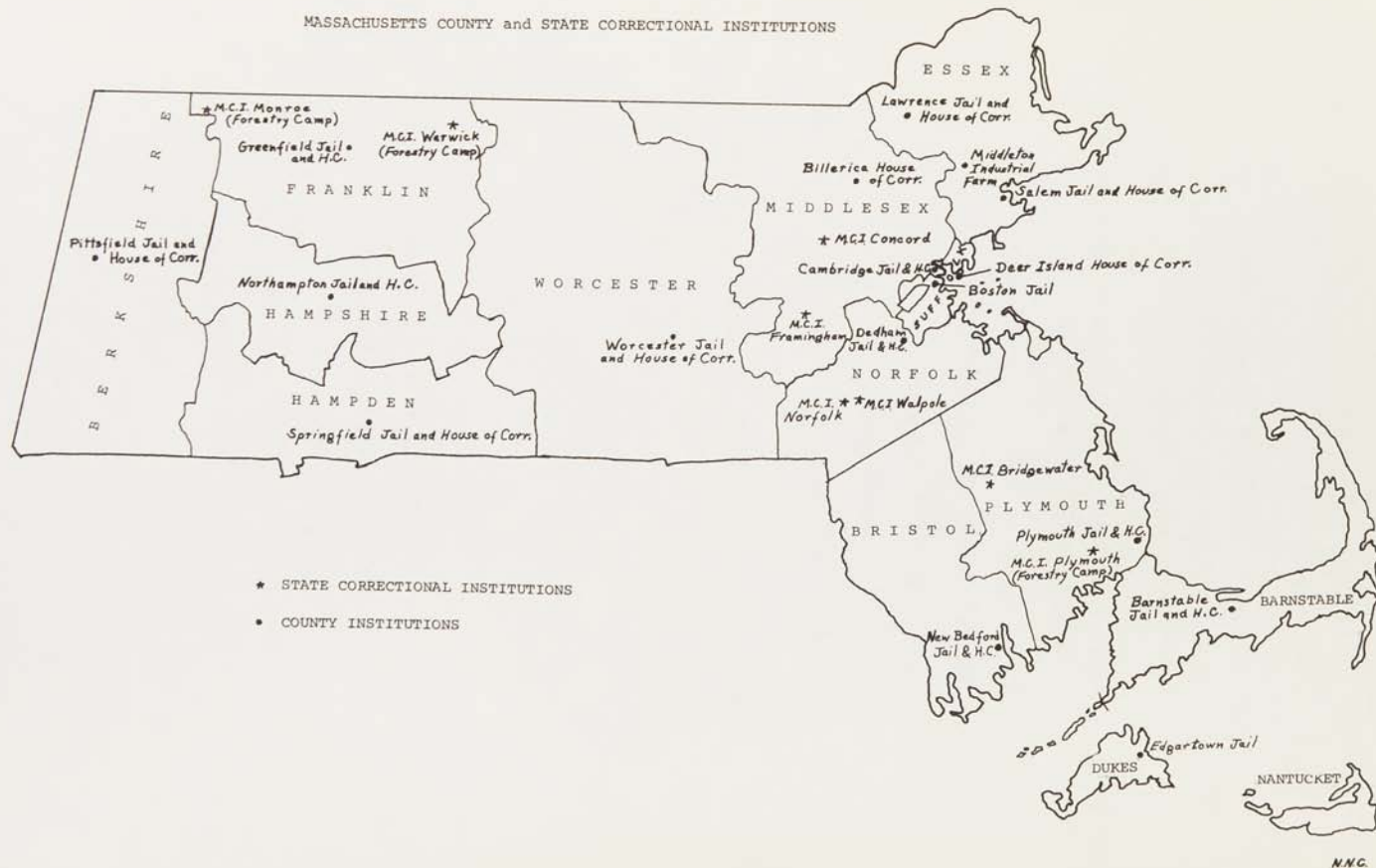
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY and STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS



N.N.C.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole	South Walpole	Palmer Scafati, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk	Norfolk	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord	West Concord	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . . .	Framingham	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . . .	South Bridgewater . .	Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth	South Carver	James J. O'Shea
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe	Monroe	Director of Prison Camps
Mass. Corr. Inst., Warwick	Warwick	120 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: Places marked with * are Jails only; those marked with a # are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION	
Barnstable	Barnstable	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	John D. Courtney, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Edward K. Dabrowski, Sheriff
Dukes	Edgartown*	George L. Searle, Keeper
Essex	Lawrence	Frank A. Esty, Master and Keeper
	Salem	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper
Hampden	Springfield	John G. Curley, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	John F. Boyle, Master and Keeper
Middlesex	Billerica#	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	Cambridge	William L. McDonald, Master and Keeper
Norfolk	Dedham	Charles W. Hedges, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street* . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island# . . .	Edgar L. Shepard, Master
Worcester	Worcester	Joseph A. Smith, Sheriff

NOTES

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe, Plymouth and Warwick are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and the State Library.

In this report all the Financial Tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1965 in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended December 31, 1965.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
I. General Summary Information:		
Criminological Trends in Massachusetts	-	3
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1961-1965 . .	1	5
Relationship of Imprisonment to Probation 1951-1965 . .	2	6
II. State Parole Board Statistics:		
Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board	3	7
Meetings of the Parole Board	5	8
Releases from Institutions	7	9
Terminations of Parole Supervision	8	10
Cause of Revocations of Parole	10	11
III. State Department of Correction:		
Administration	-	12
Discharges by Commissioner of Correction	11	13
Average Populations of State Correctional		
Institutions 1951-1965	14	14
Discussion of Charts	-	15
Charts of Commitments and Average Populations.	-	16
Movement of Population	15	24
Population at M.C.I., Bridgewater.	16	26
Defective Delinquents.	-	27
Defective Delinquent Populations	17	28
Drug Addicts and Alcoholics at M.C.I., Framingham. . . .	19	29
Offense and Sentence	20	30
Offense of Lifers.	23	33
Offense and Age.	24	34
Offense and Nativity	28	38
Education.	32	42
Marital Status	33	42
Occupation	34	43
Medical and Mental History	35	43
Behavioral Deviations.	36	43
Number and Percent of First Offenders Sentenced to		
State Institutions 1951-1965	37	44
Former Commitments	38	46
Sentencing Courts.	40	50
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:		
Administration	-	52
Commitments and Discharges	41	53
Sentences.	42	54
Offense and County Institution	43	56
Offense and Sentence	44	58
Offense and Age.	45	60
Offense and Nativity	46	62
Nativity, Marital Status and Education	47	65
Sentences from the United States Courts.	48	65
V. Arrests:		
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses.	49	66
In Each County by Class Offenses	50	66
In Each City and Town by Offenses.	51	67
VI. Statistics of Court Prosecutions:		
Superior Courts.	52-111	72-93
Lower Courts	112-145	95-114
Delinquent Children - Number of Cases Begun and		
Dispositions of.	146	114
Boston Juvenile Court.	147	116
Search Warrants.	148	118
Inquests	149	121
VII. Financial Reports:		
State Correctional Institutions.	150	122
County Jails and Houses of Correction.	151	124

CRIMINOLOGICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCRIMES COMMITTED

TO SHOW FLUCTUATIONS IN THE RATE OF CRIME THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION'S COMBINATION "CRIME INDEX" IS A RATHER UNSATISFACTORY MEASURE. THIS "INDEX" IS A QUESTIONABLE AGGREGATION OF THE RATES OF FOUR AGGRESSIVE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS WITH THE RATES OF THREE LESS SERIOUS PROPERTY CRIMES. BECAUSE THERE ARE MORE THAN TEN TIMES AS MANY OF THE THREE PROPERTY CRIMES AS THERE ARE OF THE FOUR CRIMES AGAINST PERSON, THE F.B.I. "CRIME INDEX" IS HEAVILY OVER-WEIGHTED BY THE MUCH MORE NUMEROUS BUT LESS SERIOUS PROPERTY CRIMES. THEREFORE, RATHER THAN USE THIS DISTORTED AGGREGATE "INDEX" HERE WE PREFER TO LOOK DIRECTLY AT THE FLUCTUATIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL RATES FOR EACH OF THE SEVEN SELECTED CRIMES.

THE PERCENT OF INCREASE, OR DECREASE, OF 1965 RATES ABOVE, OR BELOW, THE 1964 RATES FOR MASSACHUSETTS, ACCORDING TO THE F.B.I. FIGURES, ARE AS FOLLOWS: MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER UP 20%, FORCIBLE RAPE DOWN 10%, ROBBERY UP 31%, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT UP 19%, BURGLARY UP 5%, LARCENY UP 4% AND AUTO THEFT UP 19%. (TABLE 1)

WHEN ALL STATES ARE RANKED FOR EACH OF THESE SEVEN OFFENSES (THE STATE WITH THE LOWEST RATE BEING RANKED NUMBER ONE) MASSACHUSETTS IN 1965 COMPARED WITH ALL OTHER STATES AS FOLLOWS: MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER 14TH, FORCIBLE RAPE 12TH, ROBBERY 30TH, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 15TH, BURGLARY 32ND, LARCENY 21ST AND AUTO THEFT 50TH. THUS WE SEE THAT FOR MURDER, RAPE AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT MASSACHUSETTS COMPARES WELL BEING IN THE BEST THIRD OF ALL STATES, FOR LARCENY WE ARE IN THE BETTER HALF, FOR ROBBERY AND BURGLARY WE RANK BETTER THAN ONLY ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE STATES, BUT, IN REGARD TO THE NUMBER OF AUTO THEFTS PER 100,000 PERSONS, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1965, IS THE WORST, THAT IS, THE LOWEST RANKED, OF ALL STATES IN THE COUNTRY. (FROM ANALYSIS OF F.B.I. UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS)

ARRESTS

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS REPORTED BY POLICE ROSE TO 277,307 IN 1965 FROM 243,000 IN 1964 BUT THE 1965 TOTAL WAS STILL LOWER THAN THE RECORD TOTAL OF 284,562 IN 1963. THE 10% INCREASE IN 1965 ABOVE THE TOTAL ARRESTS IN 1964 IS LARGELY DUE TO THE INCREASE IN MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS. THERE WAS ONLY A 2% INCREASE IN ARRESTS FOR MAJOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY AND EVEN A 3% DECREASE IN ARRESTS FOR MAJOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSON, BUT AN 11% INCREASE IN ARRESTS FOR THE LESS SERIOUS CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER. IN OTHER WORDS THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR MORE SERIOUS CRIMES REMAINED ABOUT THE SAME AS LAST YEAR, BUT ARRESTS FOR MINOR OFFENSES (MOSTLY DRUNKENNESS AND AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS) INCREASED 11%. (TABLE 49.)

WE ARE UNABLE TO EXPLAIN WHY THE TOTALS OF ALL ARRESTS REPORTED BY POLICE IS SO MUCH LOWER THAN THE TOTAL OF ALL COURT PROSECUTIONS (SEE NEXT SECTION). DESPITE INSTRUCTING POLICE TO REPORT "SUMMONS" AS "ARRESTS" IT MAY BE THAT ALL JURISDICTIONS ARE NOT REPORTING ALL "SUMMONS". UNFORTUNATELY WE DO NOT HAVE ADEQUATE RESEARCHERS OR SUFFICIENT FUNDS TO INVESTIGATE THIS DISCREPANCY.

COURT PROSECUTIONS

COMBINING LOWER COURT CASES WITH CASES BEGUN IN THE SUPERIOR COURT RESULTS IN A TOTAL OF 400,808 DEFENDANTS AGAINST WHOM CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS WERE COMMENCED IN 1965. AS USUAL THE VERY GREAT MAJORITY OF CRIMINAL COURT CASES WERE FOR AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS (250,741) AND FOR DRUNKENNESS (54,434). AS THERE WERE 412,338 TOTAL CRIMINAL CASES IN 1964 WE HAVE A 1965 DECREASE OF NEARLY 3%.

THE PERCENTAGE OF OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO PRISON, OF THE TOTAL BOTH PLACED ON PROBATION AND IMPRISONED, INCREASED IN 1965. THERE WERE 54% SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT BY THE SUPERIOR COURTS AS COMPARED WITH 51.6% IN 1964. IN THE LOWER COURTS 32.4% WERE IMPRISONED THIS YEAR COMPARED WITH ONLY 25% IN 1964. THIS INCREASE IN THE PERCENTAGE OF THOSE SENTENCED TO PRISON RUNS CONTRARY TO THE GENERALLY DECREASING TREND OF PREVIOUS YEARS. (TABLE 2)

JAILS & HOUSES OF CORRECTION

FOR THE SIXTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR THERE HAS BEEN A DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS SENTENCED TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION. IN 1965 THERE WERE 11,113 SENTENCED PRISONERS COMPARED WITH 11,550 IN 1964. (TABLE 42)

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MALES SENTENCED BY THE COURTS TO M.C.I.'S WALPOLE AND CONCORD REMAINED ABOUT THE SAME AS LAST YEAR. HOWEVER, AS THE NUMBER OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS AGAIN INCREASED, THE TOTAL MALE ADMISSIONS (EXCLUDING THOSE TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER) ROSE SLIGHTLY FROM 1,038 IN 1964 TO 1,067 IN 1965. ON THE OTHER HAND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FOR MALE INSTITUTIONS DROPPED SLIGHTLY FROM 1,905 IN 1964 TO 1,871 IN 1965. BY AND LARGE BOTH THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OF THESE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE LONGER TERM ADULT MALE OFFENDERS HAS REMAINED FAIRLY STABLE FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS. (SEE CHARTS V & VI PAGE 20)

HOWEVER, AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM THE OVERALL TOTAL, AS WELL AS EACH SUBCATEGORY OF FEMALE COMMITMENTS, DECREASED. THE 1965 ADMISSION TOTAL OF 269 DROPPED OVER 20% FROM THE 1964 TOTAL OF 338. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF 145 IN 1965 WAS ALSO A DROP OF ABOUT 20% BELOW THE 1964 TOTAL OF 183. THIS DECREASE IS IN ACCORD WITH A TWENTY-FOUR YEAR TREND OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OF THE STATE PENAL INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN. (SEE CHARTS VII & VIII PAGE 22)

AT BRIDGEWATER A 25% INCREASE IN FIFTEEN DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OVERALL INCREASE TO 6,956 ADMISSIONS IN 1965 COMPARED WITH 6,587 ADMISSION IN 1964. HOWEVER, TO SEE HOW LITTLE IMPACT SUCH AN INCREASE OF EXTREMELY SHORT TERM CASES HAD ON THE AVERAGE DAILY COUNT, NOTE THAT THE M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DECLINED TO 1,747 IN 1965 FROM 1,829 IN 1964. (SEE CHARTS III & IV PAGE 18)

AS MIGHT BE EXPECTED THE M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCREASE IN COMMITMENTS PUSHED UP THE OVERALL DEPARTMENT-WIDE TOTAL TO 8,292 PRISONERS AND PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1965. THE 1964 TOTAL WAS 7,963. ON THE OTHER HAND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL PRISONERS AND PATIENTS WITHIN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DROPPED TO 3,763 CASES IN 1965 FROM 3,917 CASES IN 1964. (SEE CHARTS I & II PAGE 16) FOR REASONS WHY AN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DECREASES, DESPITE INCREASING ADMISSIONS, SEE DISCUSSIONS ACCOMPANYING THE CHARTS IN THIS REPORT AS WELL AS THE EXPLANATION ON PAGE FIFTEEN OF THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT.

THE PERCENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS RECEIVED AT M.C.I., WALPOLE IN 1965 WAS 26%, EXACTLY THE SAME PERCENTAGE AS FOR 1964. HOWEVER, AT M.C.I., CONCORD THE PERCENTAGE OF 28% FIRST OFFENDERS WAS A DECREASE FROM THE 1964 FIGURE OF 29% AND AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM THE 36% FIGURE WAS A DECREASE FROM THE 1964 FIGURE OF 41% FIRST OFFENDERS.

CLOSING COMMENT

THE FOREGOING REMARKS ARE NOT A SUMMARY OF ALL STATISTICS IN THIS REPORT BUT ARE INTENDED TO HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE MORE SIGNIFICANT TRENDS AND DEVELOPMENTS.

TABLE 1. -- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1961-1965¹

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MAN-SLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND
1961	5 234 000	48 531	927.2	77	1.5	291	5.6	1 066	20.4	1 181	22.6	19 683	376.1	12 018	229.6	14 215	271.6
1962	5 161 000	53 162	1,030.1	95	1.8	256	5.0	1 331	25.8	1 341	26.0	21 181	410.4	13 290	257.5	15 668	303.6
1963	5 218 000	59 333	1,137.1	101	1.9	236	4.5	1 409	27.0	1 502	28.8	23 121	443.1	13 865	265.7	10 099	366.0
1964	5 338 000	73 139	1,370.1	105	2.0	320	6.0	1 636	30.6	2 197	41.2	28 278	529.7	16 470	308.5	24 133	452.1
1965	5 348 000	80 610	1,507.3	129	2.4	290	5.4	2 139	40.0	2 712	50.7	29 655	554.5	17 152	320.7	28 533	533.5

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1964 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

TABLE 2. -- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1951-1965¹

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1951 . . .	2 081	1 306	61.4	7 258	17 271	29.6
1952 . . .	2 085	1 141	64.6	8 148	15 656	34.2
1953 . . .	1 872	1 367	57.8	8 511	16 146	34.5
1954 . . .	1 935	1 444	57.3	9 314	16 110	36.6
1955 . . .	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956 . . .	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957 . . .	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958 . . .	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959 . . .	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960 . . .	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961 . . .	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962 . . .	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963 . . .	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
1964 . . .	2 913	2 725	51.6	10 159	30 445	25.0
1965 . . .	2 973	2 467	54.6	10 475	22 082	32.4
TOTALS . .	37 167	29 142	56.0	144 792	303 080	32.2
AVERAGE . .	2 477	1 942	-	9 612	20 205	-

AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS 12 089
 AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS 22 147
 AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENTS ALL COURTS 35.3

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1951-1965.

PAROLE BOARD

PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 3. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	906	460	51	289	114	40	654	229
M.C.I., CONCORD	269	131	49	78	31	40	186	79
M.C.I., NORFOLK	281	127	45	94	35	37	107	62
M.C.I., WALPOLE	126	49	39	98	31	31	266	61
M.C.I., MONROE	27	17	63	12	10	83	-	-
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	38	25	66	5	5	100	-	-
M.C.I., WARWICK	20	15	75	2	2	100	-	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	102	83	81	-	-	-	95	27
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER								
Treatment Center	26	5	19	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	16	7	44	-	-	-	-	-
Prison	1	1	100	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

INSTITUTIONS	RESERVE	PAROLE	ACTION PENDING	PAROLE DENIED	POSTPONEMENT	TOTAL INTERVIEWED
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	44	3	11	18	-	76
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10	1	-	6	-	17
CHARLES STREET JAIL	5	-	2	4	-	11
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	35	2	7	28	-	72
DEER ISLAND JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	155	7	27	110	-	299
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9	-	1	2	-	12
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	15	-	2	7	-	14
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	4	-	1	-	1	6
NEW BEDFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION	36	1	3	14	-	54
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12	-	1	10	-	23
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10	-	5	4	-	19
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	-	3	19	-	39
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	16	1	2	12	-	31
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	16	1	14	16	1	38
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	44	-	1	24	2	71

TABLE 5. -- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

MEETINGS HELD AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

TOTAL	324
M.C.I., WALPOLE	21
M.C.I., NORFOLK	22
M.C.I., CONCORD	26
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	240

AND

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

TOTAL	118
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11
BOSTON JAIL	6
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	19
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	4
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8

TABLE 6. -- WORK ON ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

JOSEPH F. McCORMACK, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1965

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	525
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS	525
FIFTEEN-YEAR HEARINGS	5
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON 15-YEAR HEARING CASES (G.L. Chap. 127, Section 154A as amended)	5
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAP. 127, (Sec. 154, as amended) (SPECIAL HEARINGS.)	10
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	10
TOTAL PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1964	540

TABLE 7. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM										
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER			M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
						Prison	Treatment Center	Defective Delinquent			
TOTAL	840	151	231	242	111	13	3	5	27	38	19
M.C.I., WALPOLE	455	150	209	21	-	8	-	-	21	31	15
M.C.I., CONCORD	247	1	22	209	-	2	-	-	5	5	3
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	111	-	-	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	10	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-
HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	2	1

TABLE 8. -- TERMINATIONS OF PAROLE, ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965
(G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 129)

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM						
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	538	44	66	64	62	11	12	279
M.C.I., WALPOLE	115	44	53	7	-	3	8	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	81	-	13	57	-	7	4	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	62	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	280	-	-	-	-	1	-	279

TABLE 9. -- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF SENTENCE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 (G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 130A)

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM		
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD
TOTAL	7	1	5	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE	6	1	5	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	1	-	-	1

TABLE 10.-- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1965

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANORS	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING W/O PERMISSION	DRUNKENNESS	INDISCREET CONDUCT	FAILURE TO ADJUST
REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD								
GRAND TOTAL	655	192	44	191	12	31	156	29
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	121	31	8	39	4	7	29	3
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	132	35	7	46	-	8	31	5
M.C.I., CONCORD	24	14	2	3	-	-	2	3
TREATMENT CENTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., CONCORD								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	21	8	2	7	-	1	3	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	155	52	12	41	4	4	36	6
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER								
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TREATMENT CENTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS								
M.C.I., WALPOLE	37	7	2	10	1	4	11	2
M.C.I., CONCORD	9	4	1	1	-	-	3	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION								
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	149	39	10	40	3	7	40	10

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES¹. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL².

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (100 CAMBRIDGE STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT TO ADMINISTER THE DEPARTMENT'S FISCAL AFFAIRS; AN ASSISTANT TO THE COMMISSIONER; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION WHO CHAIRS TRANSFER BOARD MEETINGS AND SUPERVISES INMATE SOCIAL HISTORY INVESTIGATIONS; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS, AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN PUBLIC RELATIONS, A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A DIRECTOR OF PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH WHO HAS CHARGE OF CENTRAL OFFICE INMATE RECORDS AND PREPARATION OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS; AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS WERE DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE AND, TOGETHER WITH THREE FORESTRY CAMPS, ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONER CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT WALPOLE, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A WALPOLE INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION³. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM⁴. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. - Revised edition

¹ G.L., c. 27, s. 1

² G.L., c. 124, s. 2; c. 27, s. 2

³ G.L., c. 127, s. 97

⁴ G.L., c. 120, s. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11. -- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM									
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER
TOTAL	510	117	108	158	77	25	4	10	6	3	2
M.C.I., WALPOLE	230	117	78	16	-	-	4	7	4	3	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	139	-	9	124	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	77	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	44	-	19	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	20	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12. -- RELEASED FROM DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION (UNDER GEN. LAWS CHAP. 127, SECT. 136-A) DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM	
		M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 181	59	3 122
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3 122	-	3 122
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	59	59	-

TABLE 13. -- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	10
M.C.I., WALPOLE	2
M.C.I., NORFOLK	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	5
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2

TABLE 14. -- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1951-1965

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON ¹	M.C.I., ² WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ³	M.C.I., ⁴ PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., ⁵ MONROE	M.C.I., ⁶ WARWICK
1951	4 385	608	-	837	717	211	2 012	-	-	-
1952	4 160	600	-	769	657	228	1 866	40	-	-
1953	3 905	580	-	727	569	220	1 763	46	-	-
1954	3 647	606	-	728	519	202	1 547	45	-	-
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14	-
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26	-
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34	-
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39	-
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43	-
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37	-
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35	-
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36	-
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41	-
1964	3 917	-	553	806	442	183	1 829	51	42	11
1965	3 763	-	572	776	406	145	1 747	51	40	26

¹ STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

² M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.

³ THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCLUDES ALL DEPARTMENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.

⁴ M.C.I., PLYMOUTH WAS OPENED IN MAY, 1952.

⁵ M.C.I., MONROE WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1955.

⁶ M.C.I., WARWICK WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1964.

INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

THE CHARTS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE A CONTINUATION AND AN UP-DATING OF CHARTS FIRST PLACED IN THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT. THESE CHARTS SHOW THE FLUCTUATIONS OF YEARLY ADMISSION RATES AND OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS FOR THE DIFFERENT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND FOR DIFFERENT KINDS OF INMATES WITHIN THEM.

THE CHARTS IN THIS YEAR'S REPORT COMPARE 1965 STATISTICS WITH STATISTICS FOR 1964 AND 1963. READERS INTERESTED IN COMPARING THE STATISTICS FOR THESE RECENT YEARS WITH STATISTICS FOR THE PREVIOUS TWENTY YEARS MAY CONSULT THE CHARTS IN THE STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1963.

IN COUNTING THE ADMISSIONS TO OBTAIN THE FIGURES ILLUSTRATED BY THESE CHARTS, THE NUMBERS OF PERSON COMMITTED BY THE COURTS AND THE NUMBERS RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS WERE THE ONLY KINDS OF ADMISSIONS CONSIDERED. PRISONERS RECEIVED BY TRANSFER FROM ONE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION TO ANOTHER WERE NOT COUNTED IN ORDER TO AVOID DUPLICATE TABULATION OF PERSONS WHO HAD ALREADY BEEN COUNTED ONCE, EITHER AS SENTENCED FROM A COURT OR AS RETURNED FOR A PAROLE VIOLATION. THOSE RETURNED FROM ESCAPE, RETURNED FROM A COURT HEARING OR RETURNED FROM A MENTAL INSTITUTION WERE ALSO NOT COUNTED AS NEW ADMISSIONS.

ALL INSTITUTIONS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1965 COMPARED WITH 1964 AND 1963

CHART I

ADMISSIONS FOR YEAR

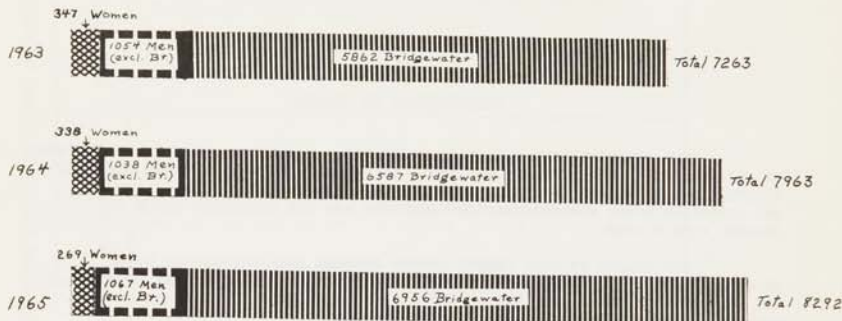
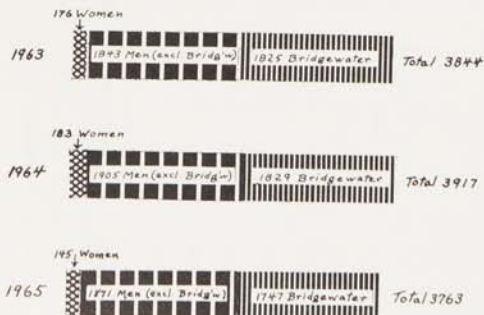


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS I AND II
DISCUSSION OF FACTORS INVOLVED

CHART I COMPARES THE 1965 AGGREGATED YEARLY ADMISSIONS OF ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS WITH THE SAME DATA FOR 1964 AND 1963. WE SEE THAT THESE ADMISSIONS INCREASED IN 1965 ABOUT 4% ABOVE THE TOTAL FOR 1964, BUT NOT AS MUCH AS THE NEARLY 10% INCREASE OF 1964 OVER 1963. BECAUSE THERE ARE ABOUT FIVE TIMES AS MANY ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AS TO ALL OTHER STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, THE NUMERICAL CHANGES AT BRIDGEWATER LARGELY DETERMINE DEPARTMENT WIDE STATISTICAL CHANGES.

CHART II THIS YEAR SHOWS A 4% DROP IN THE DEPARTMENTAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION BELOW THE 1964 AVERAGE AS WELL AS BELOW THE 1963 AVERAGE. THIS DECREASE IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IN THE FACE OF THE INCREASES IN TOTAL ANNUAL ADMISSIONS IS DUE TO THE UNUSUALLY SHORT TERMS OF THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER WHICH ARE THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF THE INCREASING COMMITMENT TOTALS. THIS IS SHOWN IN MORE DETAIL BY THE BRIDGEWATER CHARTS WHICH FOLLOW.

M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1965 COMPARED WITH 1964 AND 1963

CHART III

ADMISSIONS FOR YEAR

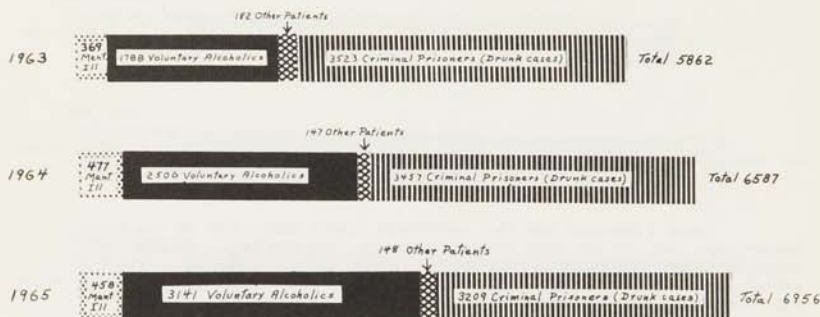
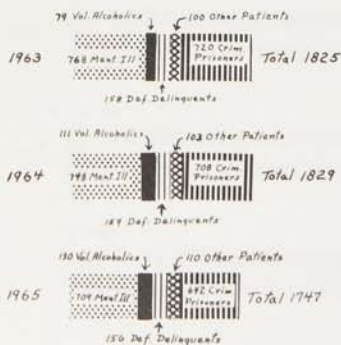


CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



NNE

CHARTS III AND IV
DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

CHART III SHOWS THE STEADY RISE IN TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER WHICH HAS CONTINUED FOR AT LEAST THE PAST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS. IT ALSO INDICATES THAT FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS THIS CONTINUED INCREASE IS ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY DUE TO THE MARKED INCREASES IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS (WHO ARE PATIENTS - NOT CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS). THE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS FOR DRUNKENNESS AGAIN DECREASED IN 1965 AS THEY DID IN 1964. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT THESE CRIMINALLY SENTENCED DRUNKENNESS CASES NOW COMPRISE LESS THAN HALF OF THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER -- ALL OTHER ADMISSIONS BEING PATIENTS UNDER SOME TYPE OF CIVIL COMMITMENT. IN 1965, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MANY YEARS, THE COMMITMENTS TO THE STATE HOSPITAL FOR CRIMINAL INSANE WITHIN BRIDGEWATER DECREASED.

CHART IV INDICATES THAT THIS YEAR THE BRIDGEWATER AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DROPPED IN CONTRAST TO 1964 WHEN IT REMAINED STEADY AT A HIGHER FIGURE. THIS IS NO DOUBT DUE TO THE FACT THAT INCREASING NUMBERS OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS SERVE SUCH A SHORT TIME THAT THEY COMPRISE LESS THAN 8% OF THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION YET MAKE UP NEARLY 50% OF THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES (Excluding Bridgewater)

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1965 COMPARED WITH 1964 AND 1963

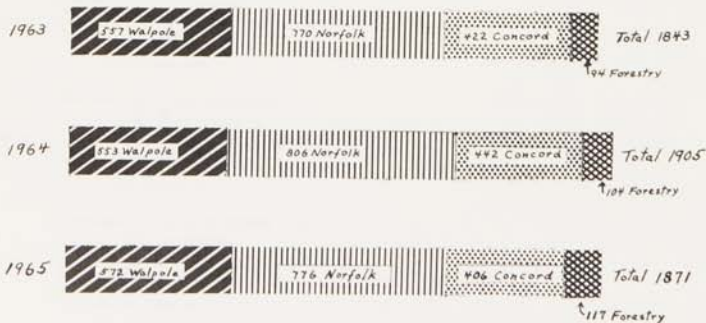
CHART V

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR



CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS V AND VI
DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

CHART V SHOWS THAT THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO STATE ADULT MALE INSTITUTIONS OTHER THAN M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, DROPPED SLIGHTLY FROM 1963 TO 1964 BUT IN 1965 ROSE JUST ABOUT ENOUGH TO BECOME SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN ADMISSIONS FOR EITHER 1964 OR 1963. A RISING, BUT NOW TAPERING OFF, COMMITMENT TREND FOR THE PAST TWENTY YEARS HAS BEEN MAINLY DUE TO THE ANNUALLY INCREASING NUMBER OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS. DURING THIS SAME PERIOD THE NUMBER OF NEW PRISONERS SENTENCED BY THE COURTS HAS REMAINED FAIRLY STABLE.

CHART VI INDICATES THAT THE 1965 AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF THESE MALE OFFENDERS DROPPED A LITTLE BELOW THE 1964 FIGURE, BUT, LIKE 1964, WAS ALSO SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN THE 1963 AVERAGE. OVER THE PAST TEN YEARS BOTH THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AND THE ANNUAL COMMITMENTS OF THE MALE OFFENDERS HAVE REMAINED RELATIVELY STABLE.

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1965 COMPARED WITH 1964 AND 1963

CHART VII

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

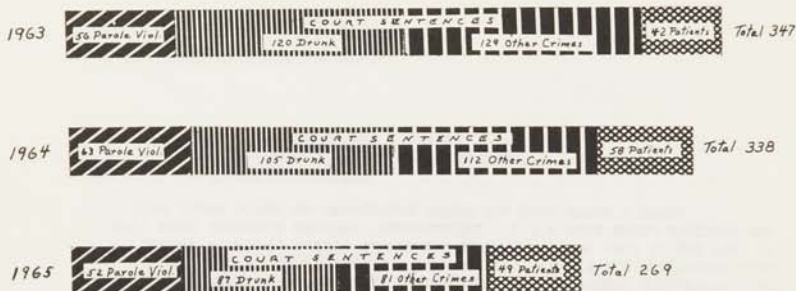
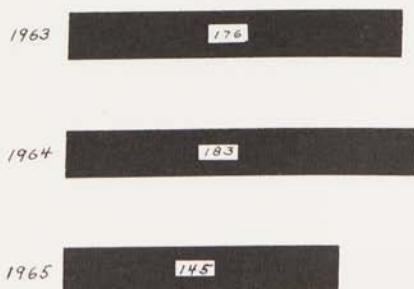


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS VII AND VIII
DISCUSSION OF FACTORS ILLUSTRATED

CHART VII SHOWS THAT THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF WOMEN TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, AS WELL AS THE ADMISSIONS OF EACH SUB CATEGORY SHOWN, ALL DECREASED FROM 1964 TO 1965. LAST YEAR THE NUMBER OF COURT SENTENCED CASES DROPPED AND THE OVER-ALL TOTAL DROPPED, BUT THE PAROLE VIOLATORS AND THE MISCELLANEOUS PATIENTS INCREASED FROM 1963 TO 1964. HOWEVER FOR THE TEN YEARS PRIOR TO 1963 THE TOTAL ANNUAL ADMISSIONS OF WOMEN HAD BEEN ON A RISING TREND.

CHART VIII INDICATES THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DECREASED ABOUT 20% FROM LAST YEAR IN CONTRAST TO THE SMALL 4% INCREASE OF 1964 ABOVE 1963. REVIEW OF THE PRECEDING FIVE YEAR AVERAGES DATING BACK TO 1943 SEEMS TO INDICATE THAT THE SLIGHT AVERAGE POPULATION RISE IN 1964 WAS APPARENTLY ONLY A SMALL TEMPORARY DEVIATION FROM THE STEADY TREND OF ANNUAL DECREASES OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FIGURES OVER THE PAST 24 YEARS. THIS LONG RANGE TREND OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OCCURRED IN SPITE OF INCREASING COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FROM 1953 THROUGH 1963. THIS IS PROBABLY DUE TO THE FACT THAT FOR WOMEN PRISONERS, ESPECIALLY THOSE CONFINED FOR DRUNKENNESS, THERE HAS BEEN A TREND OF DECREASING LENGTHS OF TIME CONFINED.

TABLE 15. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	CAMPS		
									M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN INSTITUTION JAN. 1, 1965	2 610	2 457	153	542	761	419	153	633	45	46	11
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS DURING THE YEAR DECEMBER 31, 1965	4 034	3 866	168	472	-	185	168	3 209	-	-	-
RETURNED BY ORDER OF PAROLE BOARD (PAROLE REVOKES)	462	410	52	257	-	153	52	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF COMM'R. OF CORR.:											
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	617	617	-	23 ¹	483 ²	67 ³	-	2	21	10	11
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	259	259	-	85	-	40	-	31	46	31	26
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	132	132	-	12	82	-	-	-	15	16	7
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	45	45	-	1	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	42	42	-	12	19	6	-	-	-	-	5
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	27	27	-	1	6	5	-	-	1	-	14
FROM M.C.I., WARWICK	23	23	-	8	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	223	222	1	-	147	63	1	-	6	4	2
FROM OTHER STATES	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	50	50	-	23	15	6	-	6	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	16	16	-	7	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	112	74	38	56	1	17	38	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	19	16	3	2	-	8	3	1	4	-	1
TOTAL NUMBER RECEIVED OR RETURNED IN THE YEAR	6 074	5 803	271	961	817	556	271	3 249	93	61	66
DISCHARGED BETWEEN JAN. 1, 1965 AND DEC. 31, 1965:											
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	10	10	-	2	1	5	-	2	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	815	705	110	150	232	238 ⁴	110	1	37	28	19
BY COMM'R OF CORR. FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAP. 127, SEC. 136 A)	3 181	3 122	59	-	-	-	59	3 122	-	-	-
BY COMM'R. OF CORR. FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAP. 127, SEC. 129)	452	386	66	101	95	144	66	33	3	6	4

REMOVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF THE COMM'R. OF CORR.:											
TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	153	153	-	28 ¹	89 ²	12	-	-	13	1	10
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	638	638	-	481	-	83	-	36	20	6	12
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	113	113	-	61	39	-	-	-	6	5	2
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	35	35	-	2	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	83	83	-	21	46	15	-	-	-	1	-
TO M.C.I., MONROE	57	57	-	10	31	16	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., WARWICK	63	63	-	11	26	7	-	-	5	14	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	155	154	1	-	150	4	1	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATES	5	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	82	82	-	38	18	12	-	14	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	25	25	-	13	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	184	145	39	28	54	45	39	18	-	-	-
DIED	17	16	1	2	9	-	1	4	-	1	-
ESCAPED	25	19	6	-	1	10	6	2	4	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	6 107	5 811	296	951	834	595	296	3 232	88	62	49
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1965	2 577	2 449	128	552	744	380	128	650	50	45	28

- ¹ SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.
² INCLUDES 1 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.
³ INCLUDES 2 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.
⁴ INCLUDES 1 CONDITIONAL RELEASE BY VERMONT STATE PRISON.

LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 820	2 654	166	601	808	427	166	687	54	46	31
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 443	2 317	126	557	743	380	126	554	42	32	9
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 658	2 513	145	572	776	406	145	642	51	40	26

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1965											
JANUARY	2 657	2 501	156	569	756	418	156	657	50	40	11
FEBRUARY	2 661	2 504	157	572	768	410	157	650	46	37	21
MARCH	2 672	2 510	162	570	775	410	162	634	52	40	29
APRIL	2 665	2 506	159	565	790	395	159	631	53	43	29
MAY	2 677	2 526	151	570	785	394	151	651	52	45	29
JUNE	2 698	2 559	139	582	789	417	139	647	51	45	28
JULY	2 702	2 570	132	577	799	419	132	659	48	41	27
AUGUST	2 659	2 528	131	564	773	412	131	658	52	42	27
SEPTEMBER	2 566	2 431	135	563	761	396	135	593	53	39	26
OCTOBER	2 598	2 462	136	587	778	402	136	579	53	35	28
NOVEMBER	2 668	2 531	137	572	777	408	137	660	52	34	28
DECEMBER	2 657	2 523	134	572	756	390	134	683	53	41	28

TABLE 16. -- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	TOTAL PRISON- ERS & PATIENTS	TOTAL PRI- SONERS	TOTAL PAT- IENTS	TEMPO- RARY CARE	MENTALLY ILL*		DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS		ALCOHOLICS		SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS		
					OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1965	1 712	633	1 079	1	24	686	-	160	-	-	114	2	2	90	-
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	6 996	3 249	3 747	12	326	132	4	12	18	3	3 141	9	61	23	6
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	8 708	3 882	4 826	13	350	818	4	172	18	3	3 255	11	63	113	6
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	6 901	3 227	3 674	10	321	123	4	17	18	3	3 110	10	47	8	3
DIED	39	5	34	1	-	26	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	6 940	3 232	3 708	11	321	149	4	19	18	3	3 115	10	47	8	3
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1965	1 768	650	1 118	2	29	669	-	153	-	-	140	1	16	105	3
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 747	642	1 105	1	-	709	-	156	1	-	130	2	9	96	2
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 838	687	1 202	3	-	729	3	160	3	3	172	5	19	105	3
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 646	554	1 025	-	-	688	-	153	-	-	93	-	2	89	-

* STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS¹. THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35-DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts.

¹ G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

TABLE 17. -- POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
	MALES	FEMALES
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1965	160	5
ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:		
FROM COURTS	2	-
FROM ESCAPE	-	-
HABEAS	-	-
RETURNED ON REVOCATION OF PAROLE	2	1
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	2	-
COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION	4	-
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION		
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	6	-
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	16	1
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:		
PAROLED BY THE PAROLE BOARD	7	1
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION		
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	7	-
FROM APPEALS	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	2	-
DIED	2	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	4	-
HABEAS	1	-
HABEAS TO COURT AND RELEASED	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	23	1
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1965	153	5

TABLE 18. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION & AGE

NATIVITY	MARITAL STATUS	EDUCATION		AGE		
		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	UNKNOWN	18	37	TOTAL
MASS.	SINGLE			18	37	TOTAL
2	2	1	1	1	1	2

TABLE 19. -- POPULATION IN THE DEPARTMENTS FOR DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	COURTS ¹		VOLUNTARY ²	
	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1965	3	7	-	6
COMMITTED BY ORDER OF THE COURT	4	24	-	-
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	1*	-	-	-
VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	-	-	2	19
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	8	31	2	25
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:				
CONSENT OF COMMISSIONER				
OF CORRECTION	7	22	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	1*	-	-	-
EXPIRATION	-	-	2	21
DIED	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	8	22	2	23
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1965	-	9	-	2

* REMOVED AND RETURNED TO MASSACHUSETTS MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

¹ UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW- AND SHE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. C. 123, S. 62).

² UNDER A VOLUNTARY COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) CANNOT BE HELD LONGER THAN 15 DAYS UNLESS A COURT PROCEDURE IS INSTITUTED OR SHE VOLUNTARILY CONSENTS (G.L. C. 123, S.80).

TABLE 20. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MAX.																												LIFE, 2ND DEGREE	LIFE, 1ST DEGREE	DEATH
		MIN.	1	2½	3	4	5	6-12	4,5	6-12	5,6	7-10	6,7	8-10	12-16	8-10	15	9-12	10-15	12-18	12-15	20	15,20	20,25	19,25	25-30	30					
GRAND TOTAL	472		1	86	23	15	112	26	16	27	39	14	7	10	6	6	15	14	6	11	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	288		-	35	3	7	59	12	10	20	27	10	6	6	6	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2				
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26		-	5	-	-	9	2	2	1	5	1	-	-	6	6	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7		-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	10		-	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	11		-	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
CARNAL ABUSE	21		-	3	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
EXTORTION	1		-	4	1	1	6	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
KIDNAPPING	4		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
MANSLAUGHTER	27		-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	8		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	12		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
RAPE	16		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ROBBERY	30		-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ROBBERY, ARMED	115		-	4	-	2	8	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	140		-	14	1	3	26	7	3	9	10	5	1	3	4	8	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ARSON	2		-	1	39	17	8	44	9	4	6	7	1	-	2	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	83		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	11		-	1	26	10	3	22	6	2	5	4	-	-	2	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	15		-	2	5	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
FORGERY	7		-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
LARCENY	7		-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1		-	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
LARCENY OF AUTO	7		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1		-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
OPERATING W/O AUTH. AFTER SUSP. OF LICENSE	1		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	44		-	12	3	-	9	5	2	1	5	3	1	2	-	1	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ABORTION	2		-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
COUNTERFEITING	2		-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
ESCAPE	7		-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
INCEST	8		-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
LEWDNESS, OPEN & GROSS	2		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	15		-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
SODOMY	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
UNNATURAL ACT	2		-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			
WEAPON CARRYING	5		-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	6	10	1	11	5	5	1	1	12	6	2			

TABLE 21. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	7 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	185	11	1	143	29	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	93	3	-	75	14	1
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	3	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	-	-	6	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	16	-	-	16	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	-	2	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	9	-	-	8	1	-
RAPE	3	-	-	2	1	-
ROBBERY	17	-	-	15	2	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	36	-	-	25	10	1
ROBBERY BY FORCE	1	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	85	8	-	65	12	-
ARSON	4	-	-	3	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	38	-	-	30	8	-
FORGERY & UTTERING	2	-	-	2	-	-
LARCENY	14	2	-	9	3	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	9	-	-	9	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	2	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	1	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	9	6	-	3	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	6	-	-	6	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	7	-	1	3	3	-
ESCAPE	3	-	-	2	1	-
LEWDNESS	2	-	1	1	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	-	-	-	1	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 22. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	8 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	168	87	53	27	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	8	-	-	8	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	1	-	-	1	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	-	-	2	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19	-	6	12	1
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	5	-	-	5	-
FORGERY	4	-	-	3	1
LARCENY	9	-	6	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	141	87	47	7	-
ABORTION	2	-	-	2	-
ADULTERY	1	-	1	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	1	-	1	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	1	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	1	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	87	87	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	3	-	-
LEWDNESS	7	-	7	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	3	-	3	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	-	1	-	-
NARCOTICS	5	-	1	4	-
NONSUPPORT	6	-	6	-	-
PROSTITUTION	3	-	3	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	14	-	14	-	-
TRAMPS	2	-	2	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	1	-	-	1	-
VAGRANCY	3	-	3	-	-

TABLE 23. -- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL STATE
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1965*

OFFENSES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., BRIDGE.
TOTAL	183	71	106	4	2
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	13	7	6	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (COMMUTED FROM DEATH BY GOV. & COUNCIL)	15	4	11	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ARMED ASSAULT (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	3	-	3	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ASSAULT TO RAPE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	3	-	3	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	6	-	6	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	101	50	47	3	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO KILL OR INJURE, INCLUDES	13	-	12	-	1
ARMED ASSAULT					
ASSAULT WITH DANG.WEAPON					
ASSAULT TO MURDER					
ASSAULT TO MURDER, ARMED					
CONSPIRACY TO ASSAULT & BEAT					
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ABUSE OF FEMALE CH.	2	-	2	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ACCESSARY BEFORE	1	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ARSON	1	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO RAPE	2	-	2	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY	5	-	5	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED	4	-	4	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; SODOMY	1	-	1	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT TO	3	2	1	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	8	7	-	1	-
ROBBERY ARMED, ACCESSARY BEFORE	1	1	-	-	-
THE FACT					

*NO LIFERS AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

TABLE 24. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	472	1	4	19	11	16	113	125	71	56	26	16	10	2	2	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	288	1	4	16	9	12	75	73	42	31	9	10	5	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	-	-	1	-	2	5	7	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	10	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	11	-	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	21	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	1	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	27	-	-	1	2	3	5	5	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	8	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	12	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	16	-	-	3	-	1	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	30	-	-	3	-	2	12	6	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	115	1	1	3	5	3	34	31	20	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	140	-	-	2	1	3	27	46	19	19	14	5	3	1	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	83	-	-	1	-	2	18	31	13	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTH. AFTER SUSP. OF LICENSE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	44	-	-	1	1	1	11	6	10	6	3	1	2	-	2	-	-
ABORTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	7	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS, OPEN & GROSS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	185	1	3	11	27	31	25	59	21	4	2	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	93	1	3	7	16	14	11	31	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	16	-	-	2	2	4	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	9	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	17	1	1	1	4	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	36	-	1	3	6	5	7	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY BY FORCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	85	-	-	4	10	17	13	25	12	3	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	38	-	-	1	2	12	6	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY & UTTERING	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	14	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	9	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	9	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ESCAPE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	168	9	16	7	-	16	24	11	14	14	16	17	12	10	1	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	8	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19	1	1	1	-	6	5	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	141	8	15	5	-	7	16	9	13	13	15	16	12	10	1	1
ABORTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	87	1	1	-	-	1	8	5	11	13	11	14	11	9	1	1
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	7	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	5	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	14	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 27. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	3 209	1	1	6	3	35	70	181	265	394	540	584	461	396	181	66	21	4

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS. THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT, OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE ALCOHOLIC (OR DRUG ADDICT) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND HE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L.C. 123, S. 62). THESE ALCOHOLIC AND DRUG ADDICT COMMITMENTS ARE CIVIL PATIENTS. THEY ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE OR OTHER TABLES PERTAINING TO CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS.

TABLE 28. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES*	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	POLAND	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	472	350	25	26	4	4	36	8	5	2	3	1	1	4	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	288	208	15	12	1	2	29	8	4	1	2	-	-	4	2
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	17	1	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	7	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	10	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	11	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	21	16	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	27	17	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	12	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	16	10	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ROBBERY	30	19	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	115	94	5	7	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	140	116	7	7	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
ARSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	83	65	5	6	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	15	12	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTH. AFTER SUSP. OF LICENSE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	44	26	3	7	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ABORTION	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
COUNTERFEITING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	8	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS, OPEN & GROSS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	15	6	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															

TABLE 29. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	PUERTO RICO	ALBANIA
GRAND TOTAL	185	140	11	9	2	12	5	1	4	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	93	64	7	5	-	6	5	1	4	1
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	16	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	9	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	17	12	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
ROBBERY, ARMED	36	21	3	3	-	3	2	1	3	-
ROBBERY BY FORCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	85	70	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	38	30	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
FORGERY & UTTERING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	14	12	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	9	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	9	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 30. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	CANADA	LITHUANIA	POLAND	PORTUGAL	RUSSIA
GRAND TOTAL	168	117	11	9	2	12	5	8	1	1	1	1
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	8	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19	16	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	141	98	9	9	2	8	3	8	1	1	1	1
ABORTION	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	87	64	6	4	1	3	-	6	1	1	-	1
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	5	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	6	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
VAGRANCY	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 31.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	3 209	2 294	274	115	30	5	95	24	12	4	3	2	177	19	68	7	17	2	15	1	45

TABLE 32. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	4 034	3 866	168	472	185	168	3 209
GRADE 1 - 5	271	257	14	43	9	14	205
GRADE 6 - 8	1 685	1 631	54	167	93	54	1 371
GRADE 9 - 11	1 393	1 326	67	186	68	67	1 072
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	454	436	18	42	9	18	385
BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	157	145	12	19	1	12	125
COLLEGE GRADUATE	38	38	-	2	-	-	36
BEYOND COLLEGE	11	10	1	3	-	1	7
UNKNOWN	25	23	2	10	5	2	8
ILLITERATE	22	20	2	13	1	2	6
SPECIAL CLASS	78	75	3	44	17	3	14

TABLE 33. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	4 034	3 866	168	472	185	168	3 209
MARRIED	530	495	35	160	38	35	297
SINGLE	1 754	1 700	54	190	132	54	1 378
DIVORCED	901	867	34	62	9	34	796
WIDOWED	249	238	11	9	-	11	229
SEPARATED	600	566	34	51	6	34	509

TABLE 34. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION AND ARMED SERVICE

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	4 034	472	185	168	3 209
UNSKILLED	2 330	312	125	49	1 844
SEMI-SKILLED	803	70	26	29	678
SKILLED	256	15	3	7	231
SALES OR CLERICAL	120	13	4	9	94
PROFESSIONAL OR MANAGERIAL	54	13	1	1	39
GENERAL SERVICES	313	29	18	66	200
FARMING OR FISHING	106	3	-	1	102
STUDENT	9	6	1	1	1
UNKNOWN	43	11	7	5	20
ARMED SERVICE	1 976	221	49	-	1 706
MAJOR CAREER	36	4	2	-	30
TEMPORARILY SERVED	1 940	217	47	-	1 676

TABLE 35. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 993	501	186	199	2 107
PHYSICAL DEFECT	984	22	12	29	921
CHRONIC DISEASE	761	16	2	12	731
BRAIN INJURY	23	3	2	2	16
EPILEPTIC	44	5	1	6	32
MENTAL RETARDATION	79	17	5	18	39
MENTAL ILLNESS	134	22	3	8	101
PERSONALITY DISORDER	446	102	27	53	264
NO SERIOUS MEDICAL OR MENTAL DISORDER	522	314	134	71	3

TABLE 36. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	4 773	477	190	173	3 933
ALCOHOLIC	3 409	66	38	96	3 209
DRUG LAW VIOLATOR	71	31	5	6	29
HOMOSEXUAL	53	11	3	1	38
SUICIDAL	68	21	8	8	31
ASSAULTIVE	304	38	31	6	229
SEX LAW VIOLATOR	341	55	12	9	265
ESCAPE RECORD	149	22	10	-	117
OTHER	26	2	8	1	15
NONE	352	231	75	46	-

NOTE: Totals listed under the headings of MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY and BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS do not correspond with the actual number of prisoners represented because a number of prisoners have a history of more than one of the problems classified.

TABLE 37. -- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON BOSTON; M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM 1951-1965¹

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON ²			M.C.I., WALPOLE ³			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1951	296	86	29	-	-	-	259	80	31	210	84	40
1952	338	74	22	-	-	-	216	78	36	195	71	36
1953	272	73	27	-	-	-	196	73	37	162	83	51
1954	288	73	25	-	-	-	216	72	33	178	76	43
1955	358	100	28	-	-	-	272	110	40	222	93	42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	26	264	96	36	247	85	34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	21	312	111	36	238	74	31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	26	279	100	36	222	79	35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	22	247	81	32	283	104	36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	19	223	47	21	285	96	34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	21	248	81	33	271	85	31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	21	259	71	28	264	89	34
1963	-	-	-	478	110	23	204	75	36	249	91	36
1964	-	-	-	476	127	26	179	52	29	217	90	41
1965	-	-	-	472	123	26	185	53	28	168	60	36

¹ FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.

² STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

³ M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956.

TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965,
CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

M.C.I. - WALPOLE											
TOTAL FORMER COMMITMENTS				TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS WHERE FORMERLY COMMITTED							
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS	ADULT INSTITUTIONS ONLY FOR DRUNKENNESS	JAIL & COUNTY INSTITUTIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)	STATE PRISONS & STATE & FEDERAL PENITENTIARIES (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)				
TOTAL SENTENCED	472	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	123	26									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	349	74									
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	76	16	1	147	200	41	91	272	777	193	290
	72	15	2	16	16	2	2	34	34	24	24
	48	10	3	17	20	3	3	32	88	28	33
	44	9	4	22	26	4	4	43	79	23	35
	27	6	5	24	29	7	10	43	104	24	33
	31	7	6	19	30	1	3	27	77	18	25
	12	3	7	20	31	4	11	30	105	22	39
	11	2	8	8	17	2	3	12	41	9	23
	6	1	9	4	7	5	16	10	42	9	23
	6	1	10	4	8	1	1	6	32	6	13
	3	1	11	3	3	3	4	6	41	5	12
	7	1	12	3	3	1	8	3	18	2	4
	3	*	13	4	7	2	9	7	55	6	13
	1	*	14	2	2	1	5	3	23	3	9
	1	*	16	-	-	1	9	1	3	1	2
	1	*	25	1	1	1	3	1	12	-	-
				-	-	-	-	1	23	1	2

M.C.I. - CONCORD

TOTAL SENTENCED	185	100											
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	53	29											
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	132	71				77	102	35	75	100	241	19	22
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSONS	35	19	1			15	15	1	1	15	15	4	4
BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER	32	18	2			20	27	2	2	22	31	4	4
COMMITMENTS	18	10	3			10	12	2	2	17	36	3	4
	19	10	4			12	20	6	8	18	45	2	3
	15	8	5			11	16	5	9	15	45	4	5
	5	3	6			4	6	3	5	5	18	1	1
	2	1	7			1	2	1	1	2	10	1	1
	1	1	9			1	1	-	-	1	8	-	-
	1	1	11			1	1	1	3	1	7	-	-
	1	*	12			1	1	-	-	1	11	-	-
	1	*	13			1	1	1	4	1	8	-	-
	1	*	20			-	-	1	15	1	5	-	-
	1	*	27			-	-	1	25	1	2	-	-

M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM

TOTAL SENTENCED	168	100											
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	60	35											
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	108	65				16	19	75	955	34	50	30	62
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSON	26	15	1			9	9	7	7	7	7	3	3
BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER	17	10	2			3	4	10	17	7	9	4	4
COMMITMENTS	13	8	3			2	4	9	19	5	7	6	9
	5	3	4			1	1	4	14	-	-	2	5
	5	3	5			-	-	5	18	1	4	1	3
	1	1	6			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
	3	2	7			-	-	3	19	2	2	-	-
	2	1	8			-	-	2	13	1	1	1	2
	5	3	9			-	-	5	42	-	-	1	3
	1	1	10			-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
	1	1	11			-	-	1	10	1	1	-	-
	1	1	12			-	-	1	9	-	-	1	3
	3	2	13			-	-	3	34	1	1	1	4
	3	2	15			-	-	3	40	1	1	2	4
	1	1	16			-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-
	2	1	17			-	-	2	34	-	-	-	-
	1	1	19			-	-	1	17	1	2	-	-
	1	1	22			-	-	1	20	-	-	1	2
	2	1	23			-	-	2	40	2	1	2	5
	1	1	24			-	-	1	21	-	-	1	3
	2	1	28			-	-	2	54	-	-	1	2
29-60	11	5				1	1	11	501	6	14	2	4
INCLUSIVE													

TABLE 39. - PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	3 209	100	
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	47	01	
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	3 162	99	
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSONS BY NUMBER & TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	150	05	1
	111	03	2
	132	04	3
	111	03	4
	98	03	5
	763	24	6-15
	693	21	16-29
	548	17	30-49
	518	18	50-100
	38	01	100+

TABLE 40. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY SENTENCING COURTS

COURT	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL	472	185	168	3 209
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS	472	153	27	29
BARNSTABLE	14	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	3	-	-
BRISTOL	22	7	-	-
DUKES COUNTY	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	28	18	2	1
FRANKLIN	4	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	47	28	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	1	1	-
MIDDLESEX	90	16	5	1
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	25	4	3	-
PLYMOUTH	15	7	-	-
SUFFOLK	192	38	13	26
WORCESTER	27	25	1	1
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS	-	32	141	3 180
BARNSTABLE FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	-	-	5
" SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	6
BERKSHIRE CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	-	3	4
" 2ND NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	-	-	12
" 3RD SOUTHERN (GR.BARRINGTON)	-	-	-	1
" FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-
" LEE	-	-	-	1
" WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	-	6
" SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	-	-	36
" THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	1	7	73
" FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	2	8
DUKES COUNTY (EDGARTOWN)	-	-	-	2
ESSEX FIRST (SALEM)	-	2	3	37
" SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	3
" THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	-
" NO.CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	2	35
" EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	1	8
" SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	3	180
" LAWRENCE	-	-	6	83
" NEWBURYPORT	-	-	1	6
" PEABODY	-	-	1	27
FRANKLIN DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	-	2	8
" EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-

HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	-
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	1
"	CHICOPEE	-	-	1	2
"	HOLYOKE	-	-	2	15
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	-	18	15
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	-	1
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	-	-	1	19
"	1ST NORTHERN (AYER)	-	-	1	12
"	1ST EASTERN (MALDEN)	-	-	6	122
"	2ND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	-	4	1	67
"	3RD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	-	1	2	98
"	4TH EASTERN (WOBURN)	-	-	1	46
"	1ST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	-	-	2	56
"	LOWELL	-	-	8	51
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	-	15
"	NATICK	-	-	-	11
"	NEWTON	-	-	-	16
"	SOMERVILLE	-	-	-	11
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	3
NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-	1	19
"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	-	1	44
"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-	-	2
"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	-	-	2
"	BROOKLINE	-	-	-	54
PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	-	3	17
"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-	1	1
"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	-	-	13
"	BROCKTON	-	-	-	56
SUFFOLK	BOSTON	-	19	34	1 359
"	BRIGHTON	-	-	5	16
"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-	1	12
"	CHELSEA	-	-	5	29
"	DORCHESTER	-	-	1	62
"	EAST BOSTON	-	-	-	27
"	ROXBURY	-	5	9	114
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	-	31
"	WEST ROXBURY	-	-	-	34
WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	-	-	2	93
"	1ST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	-	-	-	7
"	1ST EASTERN (WESTBOROUGH)	-	-	-	1
"	2ND EASTERN (CLINTON)	-	-	1	10
"	1ST SOUTHERN (WEBSTER)	-	-	1	10
"	2ND SOUTHERN (BLACKSTONE)	-	-	-	11
"	3RD SOUTHERN (MILFORD)	-	-	-	3
"	WESTERN (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	-	-	8
"	FITCHBURG	-	-	2	31
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	12
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION¹. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS², BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS³. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION⁴.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES⁵. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS⁶.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE⁷.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE EIGHT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts and in the General Laws of Massachusetts.

¹ G.L., c. 126, s. 16

² G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3

³ G.L., c. 124, s. 1

⁴ G.L., c. 127, s. 10

⁵ G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8

⁶ G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23

⁷ G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 41. -- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965*

	NUMBER OF PRISONERS JANUARY 1, 1965	COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - COUNTY	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - STATE	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM COURT	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL NUMBER IN INSTITUTION DURING THE YEAR	EXPIRATION	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMM'R	RELEASED - PERMIT MASS. PAROLE BOARD	TRANSFERRED	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	ESCAPED	HABEAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1965	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	2 004	25 846	12	116	24	-	142	688	26 828	23 877	1 550	465	793	218	5	24	-	26 932	1 900	2 262
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	50	435	-	4	3	-	2	33	477	411	25	19	11	4	1	3	-	474	53	57
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	268	1 061	-	29	-	-	3	337	1 430	1 166	106	62	133	6	2	-	-	1 475	223	249
BOSTON JAIL	184	7 433	1	-	-	-	33	14	7 481	6 863	520	3	9	38	1	-	-	7 434	231	270
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	129	2 752	-	5	1	-	53	52	2 863	2 473	25	11	368	70	-	1	-	2 948	44	127
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	97	1 091	-	14	-	-	1	60	1 166	1 044	39	44	48	2	-	-	-	1 177	86	113
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	446	1 435	1	36	6	-	2	54	1 534	994	337	151	81	18	-	5	-	1 586	394	468
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	31	360	-	2	-	-	-	16	378	345	3	10	17	2	-	-	-	377	32	33
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	84	575	-	3	2	-	5	20	605	567	23	22	13	3	-	2	-	630	59	76
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	129	1 578	-	5	3	-	5	17	1 608	1 443	100	35	24	10	-	-	-	1 612	125	148
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	34	441	-	1	-	-	-	10	452	416	11	7	6	1	-	-	-	441	45	48
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	46	758	-	7	-	-	14	9	788	731	13	12	14	23	-	1	-	794	40	54
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	106	1 192	1	5	-	-	7	22	1 227	1 134	46	20	17	16	-	5	-	1 238	95	126
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	74	1 264	-	5	4	-	12	37	1 322	1 159	61	24	32	13	-	2	-	1 291	105	117
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	155	2 838	5	-	1	-	4	5	2 853	2 765	31	15	8	10	-	1	-	2 830	178	178
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	171	2 633	4	-	4	-	1	2	2 644	2 366	210	30	12	2	1	4	-	2 625	190	198

*THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

TABLE 42. -- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	1 893	70	2 253	78	3 014	124	396	23	841	36
BARNSTABLE	191	190	1	22	-	16	-	60	-	13	-	24	1
BILLERICA	1 052	1 052	-	105	-	252	-	363	-	24	-	96	-
BOSTON JAIL	1 922	1 743	179	231	21	1 127	51	320	56	12	14	23	22
CAMBRIDGE	667	659	8	106	1	145	1	176	4	13	-	43	1
DEDHAM	370	360	10	81	7	37	1	40	-	16	1	30	1
DEER ISLAND	1 435	1 435	-	52	-	31	-	316	-	40	-	183	-
GREENFIELD	190	180	10	14	1	36	2	72	5	8	1	16	1
LAWRENCE	264	264	-	18	-	38	-	80	-	16	-	32	-
NEW BEDFORD	633	633	-	202	-	61	-	81	-	19	-	82	-
NORTHAMPTON	244	243	1	25	-	41	1	106	-	11	-	18	-
PITTSFIELD	364	354	10	27	-	112	5	139	5	13	-	17	-
PLYMOUTH	545	508	37	94	2	30	4	174	14	13	2	70	4
SALEM	651	636	15	170	2	138	4	143	4	28	-	55	2
SPRINGFIELD	1 022	987	35	294	20	105	3	351	7	24	2	88	3
WORCESTER	1 563	1 507	56	452	16	84	6	593	29	146	3	64	1

TABLE 42. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F												
TOTAL	125	-	19	1	1 285	25	112	-	674	5	136	-	3	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	31	-	3	-	15	-	5	-	-	-
BILLERICA	17	-	4	-	110	-	2	-	66	-	13	-	-	-
BOSTON JAIL	1	-	-	1	19	12	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	4	-	-	-	99	1	3	-	56	-	14	-	-	-
DEDHAM	6	-	-	-	90	-	5	-	52	-	3	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND	38	-	2	-	467	-	35	-	236	-	33	-	2	-
GREENFIELD	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	12	-	6	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	6	-	2	-	47	-	-	-	20	-	5	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	9	-	-	-	113	-	16	-	42	-	8	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	-	-	2	-	22	-	3	-	10	-	5	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	1	-	-	-	23	-	3	-	11	-	8	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	68	11	5	-	34	-	14	-	-	-
SALEM	4	-	2	-	44	-	2	-	38	3	12	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	16	-	3	-	64	-	17	-	22	-	3	-	-	-
WORCESTER	14	-	4	-	74	1	16	-	52	-	7	-	1	-

TABLE 43. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		CAMBRIDGE		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	190	1	1 052	-	1 743	179	659	8	360	10	1 435	-	180	10
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	619	612	7	17	-	61	-	17	4	32	-	21	2	166	-	9	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	359	355	4	11	-	42	-	10	4	17	-	9	-	99	-	6	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	59	59	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	11	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	108	107	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	37	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	21	21	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	12	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 987	1 958	29	69	-	196	-	120	14	97	1	141	1	526	-	63	2
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	479	477	2	18	-	44	-	8	2	39	-	45	-	95	-	12	-
FORGERY	124	123	1	7	-	13	-	4	1	13	-	8	-	21	-	4	-
LARCENY	677	658	19	15	-	59	-	20	7	29	-	35	1	172	-	17	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	90	87	3	1	-	1	-	6	3	1	-	3	-	57	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	50	50	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	17	-	3	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	122	121	1	2	-	19	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	47	-	8	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	223	221	2	13	-	35	-	12	-	2	-	27	-	93	-	8	2
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	99	99	-	11	-	19	-	7	-	2	-	17	-	15	-	7	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	48	47	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	66	66	-	-	-	1	-	57	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8 507	8 181	326	104	1	795	-	1 606	161	530	7	198	7	743	-	108	8
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	315	241	74	9	-	14	-	6	48	2	-	12	3	80	-	6	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	169	164	5	-	-	6	-	60	4	20	-	11	1	5	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	212	183	29	3	-	22	-	4	17	3	-	1	1	5	-	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	5 413	5 227	186	41	-	508	-	1 449	89	338	4	40	2	308	-	46	4
ESCAPE	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	18	18	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	49	49	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	867	858	9	15	-	64	-	46	-	84	1	29	-	33	-	6	-
NARCOTICS	64	60	4	3	1	8	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	20	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	876	872	4	15	-	83	-	13	-	39	-	60	-	245	-	14	1
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	265	260	5	8	-	57	-	7	1	19	2	16	-	6	-	22	-
WEAPON CARRYING	73	71	2	1	-	6	-	3	1	7	-	4	-	19	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	172	165	7	7	-	21	-	11	1	9	-	19	-	17	-	3	3

TABLE 43.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTIONS (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	264	-	633	-	243	1	354	10	508	37	636	15	987	35	1 507	56
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	23	-	59	-	12	-	24	-	30	-	35	1	41	-	65	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	17	-	35	-	3	-	12	-	13	-	18	-	29	-	34	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	5	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	7	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	13	-	3	-	2	-	8	-	3	1	7	-	12	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	5	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	48	-	152	-	32	-	38	-	112	4	92	-	125	6	147	1
ARSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	14	-	51	-	8	-	12	-	36	-	36	-	13	-	46	-
FORGERY	3	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	2	-	4	-	15	-
LARCENY	26	-	52	-	18	-	9	-	22	4	37	-	90	6	57	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	8	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	6	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	6	-	6	-	6	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	193	-	422	-	199	1	292	10	366	33	509	14	821	29	1 295	55
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	5	-	33	-	4	-	2	-	16	12	17	1	23	6	12	4
CONTEMPT OF COURT	10	-	10	-	10	-	5	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	2	-	32	-	1	-	9	1	7	3	2	1	42	6	47	-
DRUNKENNESS	88	-	132	-	132	1	210	9	185	12	325	8	516	9	909	48
ESCAPE	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	8	-	5	-	7	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	30	-	118	-	12	-	20	-	33	1	54	-	159	6	155	1
NARCOTICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	6	1	3	1
NONSUPPORT	46	-	50	-	8	-	22	-	57	1	62	1	34	1	124	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	4	-	8	-	26	-	14	-	27	1	16	1	7	-	23	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	5	-	5	-
OTHER OFFENSES	5	-	20	-	3	-	8	-	10	2	6	-	18	-	8	1

TABLE 44. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE & SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	1 893	70	2 253	78	3 014	124	396	23	841	36
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	619	612	7	76	1	15	-	72	-	23	2	95	2
ASSAULT & BATTERY	359	355	4	35	1	13	-	68	-	19	1	72	1
ASSAULT TO CRIMINALLY ABUSE	59	59	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	108	107	1	36	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	13	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	21	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
CONSPIRACY	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	11	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	10	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 987	1 958	29	217	4	75	4	189	4	104	-	304	9
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	479	477	2	5	-	5	-	17	-	17	-	49	1
FORGERY	124	123	1	1	-	2	-	12	-	8	-	25	1
LARCENY	677	658	19	72	4	32	3	98	3	52	-	117	4
LARCENY FROM PERSON	90	87	3	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	19	1
LARCENY OF AUTO	50	50	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	122	121	1	22	-	6	-	21	-	12	-	29	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	223	221	2	16	-	8	1	20	-	6	-	40	1
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	99	99	-	33	-	22	-	9	-	2	-	15	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	48	47	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	4	1
TRESPASSING	66	66	-	62	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8 507	8 181	326	1 600	65	2 163	74	2 753	120	269	21	442	25
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	315	241	74	28	16	4	2	25	14	7	9	53	17
CONTEMPT OF COURT	169	164	5	3	-	69	4	49	1	13	-	9	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	212	183	29	102	11	2	2	33	6	10	7	16	2
DRUNKENNESS	5 413	5 227	186	903	26	1 884	64	2 321	92	96	3	5	1
ESCAPE	14	13	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	18	18	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	49	49	-	19	-	-	-	14	-	4	-	7	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	867	858	9	435	7	126	1	53	-	35	-	54	-
NARCOTICS	64	60	4	5	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	9	3
NONSUPPORT	876	872	4	16	-	10	1	120	2	61	-	230	1
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	265	260	5	1	-	49	-	108	3	25	1	26	1
WEAPON CARRYING	73	71	2	6	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	9	-
OTHER OFFENSES	172	165	7	73	3	18	-	20	2	16	1	16	-

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE & SENTENCE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	125	-	19	1	1 285	25	112	-	674	5	136	-	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	23	-	3	-	168	1	11	-	92	1	33	-	1	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	11	-	1	-	89	1	2	-	42	-	2	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	2	-	2	-	16	-	3	-	15	-	14	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	6	-	-	-	36	-	2	-	10	1	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
THREATS	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	50	-	8	-	537	6	65	-	353	2	55	-	1	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	4	-	2	-	150	1	26	-	170	-	31	-	1	-
FORGERY	2	-	1	-	40	-	5	-	25	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY	29	-	4	-	176	3	11	-	62	2	5	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	7	-	-	-	23	1	6	-	25	-	3	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	15	-	6	-	10	-	4	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	4	-	-	-	18	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	-	-	-	85	-	3	-	36	-	5	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	17	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	52	-	8	1	580	18	36	-	229	2	48	-	1	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	8	-	-	1	78	14	3	-	31	1	4	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	3	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	-	-	60	1	11	-	56	-	24	-	1	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	11	-	6	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	23	-	4	-	307	-	12	-	83	-	6	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	10	-	3	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	18	1	3	-	22	-	7	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	1	-	15	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 45. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	2	-	302	11	474	14	389	13	381	19
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	619	612	7	1	-	27	-	58	2	42	-	47	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	359	355	4	-	-	19	-	28	2	21	-	29	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	59	59	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	6	-	4	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	108	107	1	1	-	4	-	14	-	9	-	8	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	12	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	10	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
THREATS	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 987	1 958	29	1	-	145	3	209	3	149	2	162	2
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	479	477	2	-	-	41	-	52	-	34	-	57	-
FORGERY	124	123	1	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
LARCENY	677	658	19	-	-	36	2	62	2	49	2	43	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	90	87	3	1	-	6	-	10	-	7	-	6	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	50	50	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	6	-	6	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	122	121	1	-	-	6	-	16	-	11	-	11	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	223	221	2	-	-	39	1	39	1	32	-	20	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	99	99	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	4	-	10	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	48	47	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	4	-	3	-
TRESPASSING	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8 507	8 181	326	-	-	130	8	207	9	198	11	172	17
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	315	241	74	-	-	1	2	7	1	6	4	10	6
CONTEMPT OF COURT	169	164	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	212	183	29	-	-	12	2	22	1	22	2	12	7
DRUNKENNESS	5 413	5 227	186	-	-	30	1	56	1	52	4	39	-
ESCAPE	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1
GAMING & LOTTERY	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	49	49	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	867	858	9	-	-	61	1	87	1	82	-	72	2
NARCOTICS	64	60	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
NONSUPPORT	876	872	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	10	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	265	260	5	-	-	6	-	4	2	1	-	5	-
WEAPON CARRYING	73	71	2	-	-	5	-	7	2	4	-	4	-
OTHER OFFENSES	172	165	7	-	-	13	2	14	1	19	1	6	1

TABLE 45.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE AND AGE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 230	44	982	42	869	30	911	40	2 065	73	2 019	54	1 127	22
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	136	1	93	1	69	2	42	-	59	-	27	1	11	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	81	-	51	1	44	1	28	-	35	-	15	-	4	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	16	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	7	-	3	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	15	-	21	-	12	-	6	-	11	-	2	1	4	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	9	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBER, ARMED	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	1	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	394	7	274	6	176	3	157	1	197	2	74	-	20	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	124	1	77	-	39	-	23	1	24	-	6	-	-	-
FORGERY	19	1	23	-	22	-	17	-	22	-	2	-	2	-
LARCENY	111	2	84	6	62	1	80	-	91	2	28	-	12	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	18	2	10	-	18	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	7	-	9	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	23	-	18	-	9	1	7	-	14	-	5	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	41	-	29	-	8	-	6	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	29	-	16	-	7	-	9	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	16	1	7	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	4	-	1	-	5	-	7	-	23	-	22	-	4	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	700	36	615	35	624	25	712	39	1 809	71	1 918	53	1 096	22
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	61	22	62	23	39	10	24	6	19	-	9	-	3	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	16	1	27	-	24	1	25	1	46	2	18	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	46	10	21	1	14	1	9	1	11	2	11	2	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	165	1	143	9	265	9	390	27	1 371	65	1 700	47	1 016	22
ESCAPE	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	6	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	11	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	8	-	9	-	3	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	215	-	130	-	66	2	49	1	69	1	23	1	4	-
NARCOTICS	16	-	19	-	5	2	5	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	94	-	168	2	171	-	171	2	195	-	51	-	3	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	11	-	4	-	6	-	20	-	68	-	77	3	58	-
WEAPON CARRYING	15	-	21	-	8	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	47	2	17	-	14	-	9	-	13	-	10	-	3	-

TABLE 46. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	7 605	216	931	28	461	21	149	6
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	619	612	7	401	6	44	-	27	-	13	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	359	355	4	237	3	25	-	20	-	11	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	59	59	-	39	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	108	107	1	63	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	21	21	-	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	12	12	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	6	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	11	11	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	18	18	-	9	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	10	10	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	11	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 987	1 958	29	1 403	18	180	2	87	3	36	-
ARSON	9	9	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	479	477	2	386	1	42	-	14	1	10	-
FORGERY	124	123	1	96	1	9	-	5	-	-	-
LARCENY	677	658	19	461	11	65	1	35	2	10	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	90	87	3	46	3	2	-	3	-	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	50	50	-	26	-	10	-	5	-	2	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	122	121	1	79	-	10	1	6	-	2	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	223	221	2	167	2	10	-	11	-	2	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	99	99	-	69	-	7	-	3	-	3	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	48	47	1	37	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	66	66	-	29	-	19	-	4	-	5	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8 507	8 181	326	5 801	192	707	26	347	18	100	6
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	315	241	74	147	33	16	-	15	6	7	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	169	164	5	133	3	6	1	6	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	212	183	29	123	11	18	3	3	4	-	1
DRUNKENNESS	5 413	5 227	186	3 778	123	428	18	241	7	49	2
ESCAPE	14	13	1	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	18	18	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	49	49	-	29	-	4	-	3	-	2	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	867	858	9	531	4	93	3	34	-	19	-
NARCOTICS	64	60	4	41	3	8	-	2	1	-	-
NONSUPPORT	876	872	4	657	3	78	-	18	-	16	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	265	260	5	177	3	26	1	14	-	7	-
WEAPON CARRYING	73	71	2	48	2	6	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	172	165	7	116	6	21	-	8	-	-	-

TABLE 46. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

OFFENSE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
	M	F									
GRAND TOTAL	36	3	504	41	207	16	52	2	36	2	15 -
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2	-	53	-	28	1	4	-	1	-	- -
ASSAULT & BATTERY	1	-	27	-	13	1	3	-	-	-	- -
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	- -
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	- -
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	- -
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
CONSPIRACY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	- -
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	- -
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
THREATS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	6	1	109	3	48	1	6	1	9	-	5 -
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	1	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	- -
FORGERY	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	- -
LARCENY	3	1	35	2	19	1	2	1	4	-	- -
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	16	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	2 -
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	- -
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	16	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2 -
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	- -
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	- -
TRESPASSING	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	- -
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	28	2	342	38	131	14	42	1	26	2	10 -
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	2	2	27	18	12	8	2	-	1	1	- -
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	8	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	- -
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	13	6	7	4	2	-	-	-	2 -
DRUNKENNESS	13	-	149	12	50	1	18	1	20	1	5 -
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	- -
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	4	-	77	-	22	1	11	-	3	-	2 -
NARCOTICS	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	- -
NONSUPPORT	2	-	46	1	22	-	7	-	2	-	- -
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	1	-	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1 -
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	- -
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	- -

TABLE 46. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN	
	M	F																
GRAND TOTAL	234	11	34	3	126	1	13	-	37	2	15	1	135	-	11	3	111	4
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	5	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	19	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	15	-	1	-	14	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
FORGERY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
LARCENY	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	2	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	212	11	29	3	124	1	11	-	36	2	11	1	94	-	10	3	92	4
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	168	10	28	3	117	1	6	-	31	1	6	-	36	-	8	2	63	4
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	14	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	14	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
TRAMES, VAGRANTS, ETC.	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	2	-

TABLE 47. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL STATUS									
				MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWED		SEPARATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	11 113	10 751	362	2 875	104	5 163	144	1 727	54	373	25	613	35
MASSACHUSETTS	7 821	7 605	216	1 902	63	3 800	86	1 264	35	240	10	399	22
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	959	931	28	241	6	415	8	190	6	24	4	61	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	482	461	21	136	3	199	10	58	3	31	2	37	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	155	149	6	50	-	60	5	23	-	2	1	14	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	39	36	3	6	2	18	1	11	-	-	-	1	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	545	504	41	216	16	197	16	38	4	16	-	37	5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	223	207	16	87	3	84	11	13	2	2	-	21	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	54	52	2	25	1	14	-	9	-	-	-	4	1
MOUNTAIN STATES	38	36	2	11	2	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
PACIFIC STATES	41	39	2	5	2	27	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	15	15	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA	245	234	11	56	5	92	2	57	-	10	4	19	-
GREAT BRITAIN	37	34	3	11	-	5	1	14	-	4	2	-	-
IRELAND	127	126	1	25	-	68	-	16	1	16	-	1	-
ITALY	13	13	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
POLAND	39	37	2	6	-	12	2	9	-	8	-	2	-
PORTUGAL	16	15	1	4	-	5	1	2	-	4	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	135	135	-	51	-	69	-	8	-	2	-	5	-
RUSSIA	14	11	3	6	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	115	111	4	25	-	57	-	9	2	11	2	9	-

TABLE 48. -- PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION OR STATE INSTITUTIONS REPORTED AS SENTENCED FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BILLERICA	BOSTON	DEDHAM	GREENFIELD	WORCESTER
	TOTAL	M	F	M	M	M	M	M
GRAND TOTAL	11	11	-	3	1	2	3	2
FORGERY AND UTTERING	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
INCOME TAX EVASION	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
PERJURY	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
TRANSPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACROSS LINE	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
VIOLATING MOTOR VEHICLE LAW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
WAGERING TAX ACT	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONS NOT LISTED REPORTED NO FEDERAL COMMITMENTS								

STATISTICS OF ARREST

COMPILED FROM REPORTS FILED MONTHLY BY CITIES AND ANNUALLY BY TOWNS WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. NO ATTEMPT SHOULD BE MADE TO RECONCILE THESE FIGURES WITH CRIMINAL CASES AS REPORTED IN THE TABLES CONCERNING COURT STATISTICS, BECAUSE ARREST FIGURES SHOW ONLY THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CRIMES.

TABLE 49.-- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EACH OF THE THREE CLASSES OF OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	277 307	248 629	28 678	8 069	7 570	499	19 725	18 083	1 642	249 513	222 976	26 537
IN CITIES	207 837	184 203	23 634	5 891	5 479	412	12 636	11 390	1 246	189 310	167 334	21 976
IN TOWNS	69 470	64 426	5 044	2 178	2 091	87	7 089	6 693	396	60 203	55 642	4 561

TABLE 50.-- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR ALL OFFENSES IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

COUNTIES	POPULATION CENSUS 1965	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	5 295 281	277 307	248 629	28 678	8 069	7 570	499	19 725	18 083	1 642	249 513	222 976	26 537
BARNSTABLE	73 557	6 571	6 064	507	166	154	12	662	610	52	5 743	5 300	443
BERKSHIRE	145 597	8 222	7 112	1 110	191	183	8	275	263	12	7 756	6 666	1 090
BRISTOL	415 242	9 986	9 179	807	825	782	43	1 710	1 607	103	7 451	6 790	661
DUKES	5 948	200	180	20	16	16	-	37	31	6	147	133	14
ESSEX	608 996	21 487	20 201	1 286	728	680	48	1 860	1 628	232	18 899	17 893	1 006
FRANKLIN	57 687	1 777	1 613	164	52	52	-	151	138	13	1 574	1 423	151
HAMPDEN	435 281	28 221	27 107	1 114	674	662	12	1 854	1 800	54	25 693	24 645	1 048
HAMPSHIRE	100 065	3 424	3 192	232	100	95	5	181	169	12	3 143	2 928	215
MIDDLESEX	1 280 235	49 448	44 131	5 317	1 216	1 143	73	3 189	2 959	230	45 043	40 029	5 014
NANTUCKET	3 714	342	323	19	7	7	-	62	62	-	273	254	19
NORFOLK	560 137	12 375	11 372	1 003	394	381	13	1 562	1 492	70	10 419	9 499	920
PLYMOUTH	292 697	9 702	8 941	761	573	543	30	1 384	1 304	80	7 745	7 094	651
SUFFOLK	706 216	107 730	92 795	14 935	2 452	2 228	224	4 914	4 288	626	100 364	86 279	14 085
WORCESTER	609 909	17 822	16 419	1 403	675	644	31	1 884	1 732	152	15 263	14 043	1 220

TABLE 51. -- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULATION CENSUS 1965	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			ABUSE OF FEM. CHILD		ASSAULT AND BATTERY		ASSAULT, FELONIOUS		ASSAULT, INDECENT		MAN- SLAUGH- TER		MAY- HEM		MURDER		RAPE, ASSAULT & ATT.		ROBBERY, ASSAULT & ATT.	
GRAND TOTAL	5 295 281	TOTAL 277 307	M 248 629	F 28 678	TOTAL 8 069	M 7 570	F 499	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IN CITIES	2 835 457	207 837	184 203	23 634	5 891	5 479	412	77	1	3 245	248	990 119	152 1	46 1	-	-	75 11	201 -	693 3						
IN TOWNS	2 359 824	69 470	64 426	5 044	2 178	2 091	87	84	6	1 482	58	228 11	58 3	21 3	-	-	14 2	103 -	101 4						
ATTLEBORO	28 690	633	589	44	54	51	3	7	-	28	2	2 1	4 -	-	-	-	-	5 -	5 -						
BEVERLY	38 135	894	804	90	30	29	1	-	-	26	1	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
BOSTON	616 326	102 495	87 966	14 529	2 262	2 048	214	22	1	917	88	551 84	55 1	25 1	-	-	55 10	52 -	371 29						
BROCKTON	83 499	2 581	2 294	287	216	201	15	-	-	146	9	20 4	3 -	-	-	-	1 -	8 -	23 2						
CAMBRIDGE	92 677	10 224	8 971	1 253	140	136	4	-	-	63	1	27 3	5 -	-	-	-	2 -	20 -	19 -						
CHELSEA	27 098	1 806	1 688	118	65	63	2	1	-	39	-	11 2	2 -	2 -	-	-	1 -	-	7 -						
CHICOPEE	58 377	2 105	1 979	126	44	44	-	-	-	30	-	3 -	3 -	-	-	-	-	1 -	7 -						
EVERETT	43 410	918	872	46	53	53	-	-	-	35	-	13 -	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	3 -						
FALL RIVER	98 053	2 973	2 702	271	178	168	10	-	-	97	10	35 -	-	-	-	-	-	4 -	32 -						
FITCHBURG	43 087	1 855	1 658	197	78	76	2	-	-	47	2	6 -	6 -	-	-	-	1 -	2 -	14 -						
GARDNER	20 463	705	654	51	24	24	-	-	-	20	-	1 -	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	-						
GLOUCESTER	26 744	895	854	41	72	70	2	-	-	58	2	7 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	2 -	1 -						
HAVERHILL	43 249	1 079	1 005	74	54	48	6	2	-	41	6	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 -						
HOLYOKE	52 636	2 194	2 033	161	66	66	-	5	-	32	-	14 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 -	6 -						
LAWRENCE	69 070	2 428	2 207	221	98	92	6	-	-	45	4	18 2	-	-	-	-	1 -	7 -	21 -						
LEOMINSTER	29 729	1 212	1 081	131	33	29	4	-	-	23	3	3 1	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 -	-						
LOWELL	86 535	4 290	3 874	414	216	197	19	5	-	157	19	9 -	9 -	1 -	-	-	1 -	4 -	11 -						
LYNN	92 653	6 858	6 573	285	210	189	21	2	-	133	17	17 4	4 -	-	-	-	1 -	-	32 -						
MALDEN	56 142	4 251	3 623	628	67	66	1	-	-	53	1	11 -	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	-	-						
MARLBORO	23 591	782	689	93	63	58	5	-	-	34	5	12 -	1 -	2 -	-	-	-	3 -	6 -						
MEDFORD	60 429	1 476	1 368	108	26	25	1	-	-	20	1	3 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -						
MELROSE	32 105	806	672	134	10	7	3	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
NEW BEDFORD	100 176	3 064	2 746	318	349	328	21	-	-	215	19	59 2	17 -	-	-	-	1 -	24 -	12 -						
NEWBURYPORT	14 732	403	383	20	48	43	5	-	-	39	5	4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
NEWTON	88 514	4 060	3 340	720	56	51	5	2	-	30	5	6 -	3 -	3 -	-	-	-	2 -	5 -						
NORTH ADAMS	19 805	804	741	63	53	52	1	3	-	40	-	4 1	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	3 -						
NORTHAMPTON	27 062	801	704	97	39	38	1	-	-	32	1	3 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	2 -	-						
PEABODY	41 781	996	906	90	56	54	2	-	-	35	2	10 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	7 -						
PITTSFIELD	56 511	4 915	4 060	855	37	35	2	-	-	24	2	8 -	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	1 -						
QUINCY	87 158	2 865	2 557	308	94	91	3	-	-	72	2	10 1	2 -	2 -	-	-	-	1 -	4 -						
REVERE	42 394	2 940	2 696	244	114	107	7	2	-	73	3	12 3	1 -	2 -	-	-	1	4 -	13 -						
SALEM	40 112	638	603	35	12	12	-	-	-	4	-	2 -	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 -	3 -						
SOMERVILLE	86 332	4 600	4 163	437	79	67	12	2	-	35	10	13 2	2 -	1 -	-	-	-	7 -	7 -						
SPRINGFIELD	165 520	17 010	16 849	161	410	400	10	13	-	291	10	38 -	11 -	-	-	-	2 -	14 -	31 -						
TAUNTON	42 018	1 001	921	80	89	86	3	-	-	66	1	9 2	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	4 -	5 -						
WALTHAM	57 134	1 018	947	71	52	50	2	-	-	34	1	6 1	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	8 -						
WESTFIELD	28 020	2 300	2 116	184	55	55	-	1	-	42	-	6 -	1 -	-	-	-	-	2 -	3 -						
WOBURN	35 149	720	647	73	31	31	-	1	-	27	-	1 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-						
WORCESTER	180 341	6 242	5 668	574	258	239	19	9	-	135	13	31 6	10 -	2 -	-	-	5 -	17 -	30 -						

TABLE 51. -- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			ARSON		BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY		DESTROYING PROPERTY		FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.		LARCENY AND ATTEMPT		LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE		RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS		TRESPASSING	
GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL 19 725	M 18 083	F 1 642	M 178	F 9	M 4 348	F 76	M 1 354	F 56	M 1 067	F 186	M 5 924	F 1 158	M 3 999	F 84	M 538	F 28	M 678	F 42
IN CITIES	12 636	11 390	1 246	101	7	2 587	32	641	31	710	118	3 755	958	2 722	54	367	21	510	22
IN TOWNS	7 089	6 693	396	77	2	1 761	44	713	25	357	68	2 169	200	1 277	30	171	7	168	20
ATTLEBORO	109	105	4	3	-	43	-	2	-	3	2	26	1	26	1	2	-	-	-
BEVERLY	87	75	12	-	-	19	-	2	-	1	-	33	11	18	1	2	-	-	-
BOSTON	4 371	3 779	592	19	2	866	17	189	14	246	61	1 191	470	1 021	14	113	8	134	6
BROCKTON	367	329	38	1	-	82	1	12	2	16	1	138	31	56	1	23	2	1	-
CAMBRIDGE	408	390	18	1	1	83	-	3	-	18	1	121	8	146	5	18	-	-	-
CHELSEA	225	200	25	4	-	36	-	6	2	67	12	47	8	33	-	6	3	1	-
CHICOPEE	166	159	7	2	-	32	-	27	-	5	1	74	3	20	1	-	-	-	1
EVERETT	105	100	5	-	-	26	2	2	-	3	1	20	2	36	-	7	1	8	-
FALL RIVER	490	451	39	6	-	134	2	46	-	16	3	102	31	121	1	25	2	1	-
FITCHBURG	206	179	27	1	1	28	-	12	-	9	2	84	23	31	-	13	-	1	1
GARDNER	71	59	12	-	-	21	-	10	2	1	3	20	7	3	-	2	-	2	-
GLOUCESTER	75	74	1	3	-	7	-	4	-	4	-	35	1	15	-	3	-	3	-
HAVERHILL	68	63	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	20	4	15	-	6	-	-	1
HOLYOKE	194	189	5	-	-	41	-	12	-	3	2	79	3	49	-	4	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	248	210	38	2	-	50	1	16	-	4	1	83	35	46	1	9	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER	90	77	13	-	-	15	-	4	1	18	2	27	6	11	3	2	1	-	-
LOWELL	189	170	19	3	3	44	-	17	-	14	1	53	15	34	-	2	-	2	-
LYNN	383	342	41	4	-	102	-	11	1	20	-	121	36	72	1	9	-	4	3
MALDEN	167	156	11	5	-	41	-	1	1	3	-	57	10	46	-	4	-	-	-
MARLBORO	48	44	4	4	-	12	-	3	-	11	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDFORD	215	186	29	-	-	26	-	1	-	5	2	69	27	68	-	5	-	12	-
MELROSE	61	56	5	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	17	4	26	-	3	-	1	-
NEW BEDFORD	510	477	33	3	-	137	1	37	1	47	5	112	26	117	-	12	-	12	-
NEWBURYPORT	40	38	2	1	-	13	-	1	-	2	1	13	1	2	-	2	-	4	-
NEWTON	234	220	14	-	-	59	-	22	-	3	1	86	9	37	3	5	-	6	1
NORTH ADAMS	43	40	3	2	-	7	-	5	-	1	-	13	3	9	-	1	-	2	-
NORTHAMPTON	73	65	8	-	-	18	-	9	1	3	-	20	7	13	-	-	-	1	-
PEABODY	224	149	75	2	-	23	1	3	-	1	-	81	70	28	-	1	1	10	3
PITTSFIELD	68	63	5	1	-	20	-	2	-	5	1	12	2	21	2	2	-	-	-
QUINCY	240	227	13	-	-	56	1	14	-	3	-	85	10	55	2	8	-	6	-
REVERE	272	263	9	-	-	33	-	30	-	6	-	98	9	79	-	4	-	13	-
SALEM	66	62	4	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	25	2	1	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	294	273	21	1	-	56	-	9	4	31	2	104	11	45	3	22	1	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	1 085	1 070	15	12	-	191	-	49	-	38	-	316	6	178	3	18	-	265	6
TAUNTON	134	132	2	3	-	37	-	14	-	12	1	38	1	23	-	-	-	5	-
WALTHAM	121	113	8	1	-	26	-	1	-	28	3	28	5	30	-	3	-	1	-
WESTFIELD	136	128	8	-	-	25	2	12	1	4	-	57	4	27	1	2	-	5	-
WOBBURN	48	41	7	-	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	22	7	6	-	4	-	-	-
WORCESTER	705	636	69	10	-	133	3	50	1	55	9	220	45	134	9	24	2	10	-

TABLE 51. -- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			DELINQUENCY		DISORDERLY CONDUCT		DRIVING TO ENDANGER		DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED		DRUNKENNESS		GAMING AND LOTTERY		LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	249 513	222 976	26 537	1 406	202	3 881	403	3 348	199	5 145	238	59 258	3 527	882	43	763	45
IN CITIES	189 310	167 334	21 976	474	84	2 404	288	1 189	86	2 519	111	46 476	2 882	835	43	268	18
IN TOWNS	60 203	55 642	4 561	932	118	1 477	115	2 159	113	2 626	127	12 782	645	47	-	495	27
ATTLEBORO	470	433	37	11	-	10	1	71	4	31	1	98	11	-	-	4	-
BEVERLY	777	700	77	-	-	16	1	1	-	14	-	140	9	3	-	3	-
BOSTON	95 862	82 139	13 723	26	6	88	27	149	11	227	10	18 823	1 120	436	33	65	11
BROCKTON	1 998	1 764	234	-	-	83	7	20	2	75	9	805	45	4	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	9 676	8 445	1 231	2	-	83	11	18	-	64	-	2 200	158	23	-	-	-
CHELSEA	1 516	1 425	91	-	-	16	-	10	1	22	-	654	44	4	1	-	-
CHICOPEE	1 895	1 776	119	23	9	176	7	64	2	114	3	344	16	12	-	5	-
EVERETT	760	719	41	58	13	44	-	4	-	22	-	214	6	2	-	1	-
FALL RIVER	2 305	2 083	222	-	-	39	6	75	1	74	1	1 015	105	27	1	14	2
FITCHBURG	1 571	1 403	168	46	5	59	4	40	6	84	7	553	66	-	-	20	2
GARDNER	610	571	39	-	-	-	-	11	-	18	1	288	13	4	-	17	-
GLOUCESTER	748	710	38	68	14	1	-	13	-	49	1	253	7	2	-	3	-
HAVERHILL	957	894	63	-	-	-	-	9	-	37	4	552	46	-	-	4	-
HOLYOKE	1 934	1 778	156	83	12	151	18	2	-	95	3	889	75	1	-	23	1
LAWRENCE	2 082	1 905	177	-	-	31	5	9	-	72	6	935	58	-	-	8	-
LEOMINSTER	1 089	975	114	-	-	27	6	25	-	29	2	179	9	4	-	8	1
LOWELL	3 885	3 507	378	-	-	83	12	19	1	151	5	1 814	154	19	-	5	-
LYNN	6 265	6 042	223	5	1	96	14	18	-	93	11	1 767	134	25	1	17	-
MALDEN	4 017	3 401	616	1	-	34	-	15	-	51	-	478	12	-	-	15	-
MARLBORO	671	587	84	-	-	50	5	6	1	51	1	122	9	2	-	8	-
MEDFORD	1 235	1 157	78	6	5	17	-	13	-	32	-	166	13	-	-	-	-
MELROSE	735	609	126	-	-	5	-	3	-	6	-	26	1	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	2 205	1 941	264	9	-	128	18	22	-	128	10	939	90	19	1	12	-
NEWBURYPORT	315	302	13	-	-	4	-	9	1	24	3	147	3	-	-	6	-
NEWTON	3 770	3 069	701	-	-	46	3	15	-	30	1	298	19	5	-	-	-
NORTH ADAMS	708	649	59	-	-	19	-	53	6	26	-	198	3	-	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	689	601	88	-	-	11	-	34	5	15	2	137	7	-	-	2	-
PEABODY	716	703	13	6	-	22	-	23	1	38	1	309	6	1	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	4 810	3 962	848	-	-	33	2	123	18	46	3	467	38	4	-	1	-
QUINCY	2 531	2 239	292	3	3	24	3	14	-	87	6	753	46	-	-	3	-
REVERE	2 554	2 326	228	1	-	34	-	55	2	68	4	777	60	5	-	5	1
SALEM	560	529	31	-	-	4	-	4	-	37	-	392	20	-	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	4 227	3 823	404	114	12	19	3	18	3	53	1	1 150	89	37	-	2	-
SPRINGFIELD	15 515	15 379	136	2	1	397	25	80	-	228	1	4 137	67	171	5	9	-
TAUNTON	778	703	75	6	3	37	5	87	15	60	3	156	10	1	-	-	-
WALTHAM	845	784	61	-	-	24	1	1	-	44	2	499	34	1	-	2	-
WESTFIELD	2 109	1 933	176	2	-	22	2	51	6	34	1	163	9	-	-	-	-
WOBURN	641	575	66	2	-	4	-	3	-	10	-	187	12	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	5 279	4 793	486	-	-	467	112	2	-	180	8	3 452	258	23	1	6	-

TABLE 51. -- NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 (CONCLUDED)

WHERE ARRESTED	MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING		NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING		NONSUPPORT		PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE		SEX OFFENSES		STUBBORNNESS		TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.		WEAPON CARRYING		OTHER OFFENSES	
GRAND TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	129 056	19 409	496	110	4 551	57	98	550	1 408	329	400	340	639	58	484	13	11 161	1 014
IN CITIES	99 105	16 573	373	84	3 332	52	94	548	945	246	259	255	309	38	320	10	8 432	658
IN TOWNS	29 951	2 836	123	26	1 219	5	4	2	463	83	141	85	330	20	164	3	2 729	356
ATTLEBORO	120	11	2	-	46	-	-	-	10	3	7	4	3	-	6	-	14	2
BEVERLY	478	58	-	-	16	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	8
BOSTON	59 556	11 562	217	28	943	-	80	541	156	33	92	99	31	11	153	7	1 097	224
BROCKTON	562	153	2	-	101	-	-	-	26	8	7	10	21	-	3	-	55	-
CAMBRIDGE	5 559	1 024	10	7	160	3	-	-	28	-	4	3	12	-	2	-	280	25
CHELSEA	556	18	3	-	90	8	-	-	13	8	2	4	1	-	7	-	47	7
CHICOPEE	879	70	1	-	29	-	-	-	29	4	5	4	4	-	-	-	91	4
EVERETT	317	15	1	-	32	-	-	-	10	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	10	3
FALL RIVER	599	51	1	3	60	-	-	-	57	34	2	10	2	1	9	-	109	7
FITCHBURG	436	45	1	1	98	5	-	-	12	5	8	11	11	3	2	-	33	8
GARDNER	156	15	-	-	17	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	49	10
GLOUCESTER	153	14	-	-	81	1	-	-	18	1	-	-	4	-	3	-	62	-
HAVERHILL	122	5	8	-	48	3	-	-	24	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	83	5
HOLYOKE	345	22	20	-	46	1	-	-	52	9	9	11	23	2	9	-	30	2
LAWRENCE	618	71	-	1	56	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	146	36
LEOMINSTER	597	70	2	-	36	-	-	-	19	7	5	8	10	2	2	-	32	9
LOWELL	1 200	185	10	-	94	1	-	-	15	5	5	5	33	3	3	1	56	6
LYNN	2 185	35	13	3	124	-	8	3	29	4	26	17	2	-	7	-	1 627	-
MALDEN	2 665	594	6	-	36	1	-	-	29	2	2	3	18	-	3	-	48	4
MARLBOROUGH	211	38	4	1	40	3	2	-	9	1	5	7	-	-	-	-	77	18
MEDFORD	788	56	2	-	24	1	-	-	4	-	5	1	-	1	2	-	98	1
MELROSE	553	124	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	-
NEW BEDFORD	365	38	19	3	62	7	-	-	66	62	8	7	10	1	13	-	141	27
NEWBURYPORT	32	1	-	-	58	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	18	2
NEWTON	2 624	669	9	-	10	1	-	-	15	1	1	2	3	-	2	-	11	5
NORTH ADAMS	303	41	-	-	25	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	5	-	1	-	14	7
NORTHAMPTON	224	35	-	-	16	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	17	-	2	-	135	37
PEABODY	140	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	102	5
PITTSFIELD	3 012	726	-	-	52	-	-	-	16	1	4	3	5	2	2	-	197	55
QUINCY	1 163	211	3	-	95	1	-	-	23	2	3	4	4	-	-	-	64	16
REVERE	1 221	138	11	-	54	-	-	-	12	2	1	3	6	-	20	-	56	18
SALEM	5	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	40	10
SOMERVILLE	2 206	245	7	30	110	-	-	-	24	8	1	5	3	-	11	1	68	7
SPRINGFIELD	6 839	15	13	1	213	-	4	1	71	8	34	3	20	2	31	-	3 130	7
TAUNTON	223	14	-	2	74	-	-	-	25	4	2	8	3	-	3	-	26	11
WALTHAM	101	5	-	-	42	5	-	-	12	6	-	-	5	-	1	-	52	8
WESTFIELD	1 523	131	-	-	55	-	-	-	17	5	2	9	9	-	5	1	50	12
WOBURN	293	51	1	-	34	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	30	2
WORCESTER	176	17	6	4	159	11	-	3	67	19	7	4	15	9	9	-	224	50

Name	Address	City
Mr. J. H. Smith	123 Main St.	Springfield
Mr. W. R. Jones	456 Oak St.	Springfield
Mr. T. L. Brown	789 Elm St.	Springfield
Mr. C. D. White	101 Pine St.	Springfield
Mr. E. F. Green	202 Cedar St.	Springfield
Mr. G. H. Black	303 Birch St.	Springfield
Mr. I. J. Gray	404 Spruce St.	Springfield
Mr. K. L. Hall	505 Willow St.	Springfield
Mr. M. N. King	606 Ash St.	Springfield
Mr. O. P. Lee	707 Hickory St.	Springfield
Mr. Q. R. Scott	808 Walnut St.	Springfield
Mr. S. T. Walker	909 Chestnut St.	Springfield
Mr. U. V. Young	1010 Magnolia St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	1111 Poplar St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	1212 Sycamore St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	1313 Dogwood St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	1414 Redwood St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	1515 Cypress St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	1616 Juniper St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	1717 Fir St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	1818 Hemlock St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	1919 Larch St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	2020 Locust St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	2121 Mulberry St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	2222 Nutmeg St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	2323 Olive St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	2424 Pear St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	2525 Plum St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	2626 Raspberry St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	2727 Strawberry St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	2828 Tangerine St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	2929 Vanilla St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	3030 Watermelon St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	3131 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	3232 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	3333 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	3434 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	3535 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	3636 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	3737 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	3838 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	3939 Potato St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	4040 Tomato St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	4141 Turnip St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	4242 Yams St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	4343 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	4444 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	4545 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	4646 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	4747 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	4848 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	4949 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	5050 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	5151 Potato St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	5252 Tomato St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	5353 Turnip St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	5454 Yams St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	5555 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	5656 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	5757 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	5858 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	5959 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	6060 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	6161 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	6262 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	6363 Potato St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	6464 Tomato St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	6565 Turnip St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	6666 Yams St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	6767 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	6868 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	6969 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	7070 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	7171 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	7272 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	7373 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	7474 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	7575 Potato St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	7676 Tomato St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	7777 Turnip St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	7878 Yams St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	7979 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	8080 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	8181 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	8282 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	8383 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	8484 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	8585 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	8686 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. T. U. Walker	8787 Potato St.	Springfield
Mr. V. W. Young	8888 Tomato St.	Springfield
Mr. X. Y. Adams	8989 Turnip St.	Springfield
Mr. Z. A. Baker	9090 Yams St.	Springfield
Mr. B. C. Clark	9191 Zucchini St.	Springfield
Mr. D. E. Evans	9292 Artichoke St.	Springfield
Mr. F. G. Fisher	9393 Asparagus St.	Springfield
Mr. H. I. Gibson	9494 Bean St.	Springfield
Mr. J. K. Hall	9595 Corn St.	Springfield
Mr. L. M. Hill	9696 Eggplant St.	Springfield
Mr. N. O. King	9797 Garlic St.	Springfield
Mr. P. Q. Lee	9898 Onion St.	Springfield
Mr. R. S. Scott	9999 Potato St.	Springfield

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963																		
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence			
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*					
							By jury	Jury waived										
TABLE 52.-- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE																		
GRAND TOTAL	13 111	165	68	1 108	2 937	469	438	728	428	6 581	189	7 926	1 401	2 467	958	2 973	127	
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2 582	74	15	245	567	120	64	246	70	1 163	18	1 497	178	441	54	805	19	
MURDER	75	1	1	5	40	5	-	15	-	8	-	23	-	1	-	21	1	
MANSLAUGHTER	70	5	1	3	13	7	5	11	2	23	-	36	-	8	-	28	-	
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	430	13	1	33	66	30	21	39	11	211	5	266	31	101	-	127	7	
ROBBERY	629	14	8	31	118	22	6	80	13	336	1	430	17	72	-	335	6	
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	577	37	1	57	103	26	9	47	13	277	7	344	13	126	3	199	3	
ASSAULT & BATTERY	741	3	3	112	217	30	21	49	27	274	5	355	104	120	48	81	2	
OTHER OFFENSES	60	1	-	4	8	-	2	5	4	34	-	43	13	13	3	14	-	
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	4 728	64	29	339	739	102	62	127	76	3 129	61	3 393	610	1 233	46	1 460	44	
ARSON	52	1	-	1	8	10	1	2	2	27	-	31	4	17	-	9	1	
BREAK., ENT. & LARC.	2 014	24	12	113	233	34	22	69	28	1 453	26	1 576	212	575	6	764	19	
LARCENY	1 411	17	8	116	288	23	17	37	26	869	10	942	179	377	26	355	5	
FRAUD & FORGERY	445	3	4	29	53	8	4	1	1	334	8	344	100	88	-	149	7	
LARCENY OF AUTO	381	11	3	32	71	9	2	4	5	238	6	253	50	98	1	103	1	
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	235	8	1	25	52	10	10	8	8	108	5	129	24	52	2	43	8	
DESTROYING PROPERTY	137	-	1	18	21	3	5	3	6	74	6	89	33	20	7	26	3	
TRESPASSING	53	-	-	5	13	5	1	3	-	26	-	29	8	6	4	11	-	
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 801	27	24	524	1 631	247	312	355	282	2 289	110	3 036	613	793	858	708	64	
WEAPON CARRYING	132	4	1	9	16	1	1	8	5	85	2	100	15	37	4	41	3	
SEX OFFENSES	607	4	6	59	169	25	15	44	36	230	19	329	50	165	17	85	12	
NONSUPPORT	329	3	6	70	75	2	4	6	11	124	28	169	14	105	3	29	18	
NARC. LAWS, VIOLATING	198	7	-	12	45	1	-	13	7	113	-	133	15	59	9	50	-	
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	99	-	-	9	44	3	4	2	4	32	1	39	8	12	13	6	-	
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	495	3	-	44	188	26	30	50	27	122	5	204	31	34	118	19	2	
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	740	-	4	39	259	80	73	112	57	105	11	285	19	23	225	14	4	
DRUNKENNESS	638	-	1	63	153	43	55	8	10	291	14	323	94	65	41	118	5	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	292	-	1	28	95	7	27	6	9	119	-	134	24	27	62	21	-	
GAMING & PRESENT AT	191	1	-	19	83	11	10	20	24	23	-	67	5	7	46	8	1	
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 525	1	5	87	331	34	71	61	72	838	25	996	281	197	265	236	17	
OTHER OFFENSES	555	4	-	85	173	14	22	25	20	207	5	257	57	63	55	81	-	

TABLE 53. -- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	7 414	165	56	525	1 098	209	89	405	147	4 626	94	5 272	907	1 703	97	2 486	79
BARNSTABLE	199	4	-	8	35	-	3	14	-	135	-	149	27	45	6	67	4
BERKSHIRE	34	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	27	-	29	-	9	-	20	-
BRISTOL	866	1	14	59	142	15	6	31	4	594	-	629	174	241	10	204	-
DUKES	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
ESSEX	433	14	18	16	91	6	5	23	15	245	-	283	7	130	4	141	1
FRANKLIN	60	-	-	15	-	1	2	2	2	38	-	42	12	3	-	24	3
HAMPDEN	342	6	-	-	119	9	4	22	5	177	-	204	36	53	2	113	-
HAMPSHIRE	88	-	-	1	34	5	-	7	-	41	-	48	-	13	-	35	-
MIDDLESEX	1 492	-	-	164	-	35	16	48	39	1 190	-	1 277	180	439	44	614	-
NORFOLK	274	-	-	23	-	8	3	17	7	216	-	240	13	75	4	148	-
PLYMOUTH	587	13	1	39	154	8	4	31	11	232	94	368	114	79	3	117	55
SUFFOLK	1 749	126	23	120	517	73	33	168	46	643	-	857	53	293	14	481	16
WORCESTER	1 285	-	-	80	-	49	13	40	18	1 085	-	1 143	291	321	10	521	-

TABLE 54. -- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	5 699	-	12	585	1 836	260	349	322	282	1 958	95	2 657	496	766	864	483	48
BARNSTABLE	184	-	-	11	61	15	13	27	4	53	-	84	24	12	44	4	-
BERKSHIRE	96	-	-	20	57	-	-	4	1	14	-	19	-	6	7	6	-
BRISTOL	635	-	-	150	222	22	7	41	14	179	-	234	72	58	61	43	-
DUKES	10	-	-	3	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
ESSEX	600	-	5	37	315	15	11	40	30	147	-	217	22	77	75	43	-
FRANKLIN	53	-	-	16	23	4	-	2	1	7	-	10	1	7	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	587	-	-	-	412	4	1	13	9	148	-	170	27	52	77	14	-
HAMPSHIRE	109	-	-	25	66	5	-	2	1	10	-	13	-	-	9	4	-
MIDDLESEX	346	-	-	35	-	32	20	25	19	215	-	259	51	87	63	58	-
NANTUCKET	17	-	-	9	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
NORFOLK	323	-	-	28	-	39	37	36	14	169	-	219	36	50	121	12	-
PLYMOUTH	663	-	7	25	359	19	4	43	9	102	95	249	64	61	72	17	35
SUFFOLK	1 450	-	-	161	314	75	88	61	100	651	-	812	100	311	125	263	13
WORCESTER	626	-	-	65	-	30	168	22	80	261	-	363	99	45	200	19	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 55.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	1 993	74	14	147	354	97	46	232	57	962	10	1 261	87	363	15	778	18
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	1	1	-	2	6	-	9	-	15	-	2	-	13	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	2	-	12	-
BRISTOL	212	-	3	22	45	6	3	16	2	115	-	133	25	61	2	45	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	126	6	7	3	28	2	2	14	6	58	-	78	1	33	-	44	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	4	1
HAMPDEN	88	3	-	-	15	5	3	12	4	46	-	62	-	24	-	38	-
HAMPSHIRE	33	-	-	1	13	5	-	6	-	8	-	14	-	3	-	11	-
MIDDLESEX	342	-	-	52	-	16	11	24	10	229	-	263	11	89	7	156	-
NORFOLK	49	-	-	5	-	4	-	9	1	30	-	40	-	10	-	30	-
PLYMOUTH	130	4	-	9	54	2	-	17	4	30	10	61	18	11	-	25	7
SUFFOLK	701	61	4	42	196	35	17	114	25	207	-	346	8	85	5	238	10
WORCESTER	267	-	-	11	-	21	6	11	3	215	-	229	24	42	1	162	-
TABLE 56.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	590	-	1	98	213	23	18	14	13	202	8	237	91	79	39	27	1
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	27	-	-	4	17	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
BRISTOL	67	-	-	11	29	4	-	2	2	19	-	23	10	9	1	3	-
DUKES	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	62	-	-	6	42	-	1	2	1	10	-	13	-	8	1	4	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	63	-	-	-	41	1	-	1	1	19	-	21	3	7	10	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	29	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	24	-	24	2	12	4	6	-
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	22	-	-	4	-	3	2	1	1	11	-	13	-	2	8	3	-
PLYMOUTH	67	-	1	2	45	2	-	2	1	6	8	17	4	6	-	6	1
SUFFOLK	118	-	-	36	29	9	9	2	6	27	-	35	6	23	2	4	-
WORCESTER	105	-	-	19	-	1	5	1	-	79	-	80	66	7	7	-	-

TABLE 57. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	75	1	1	5	40	5	-	15	-	8	-	23	-	1	-	21	1
BRISTOL	7	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	41	1	-	2	31	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
WORCESTER	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-

TABLE 58. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	70	5	1	3	13	7	5	11	2	23	-	36	-	8	-	28	-
BRISTOL	9	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	41	5	-	3	6	2	5	6	2	12	-	20	-	1	-	19	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 59. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	418	13	1	33	60	29	21	38	11	207	5	261	30	100	-	124	7
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	1	-	7	-
BRISTOL	81	-	-	11	13	4	-	5	-	48	-	53	10	27	-	16	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	26	2	1	2	7	-	-	2	1	11	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
HAMPDEN	31	-	-	-	5	2	3	5	3	13	-	21	-	9	-	12	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	70	-	-	13	-	6	7	5	2	37	-	44	1	22	-	21	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	38	1	-	1	12	-	-	3	2	14	5	24	12	4	-	4	4
SUFFOLK	75	10	-	2	18	9	8	8	-	20	-	28	1	9	-	16	2
WORCESTER	62	-	-	1	-	5	1	5	1	49	-	55	6	21	-	28	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 60. -- RAPE - APPEALS																
TOTAL	12	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	3
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2

TABLE 60. -- RAPE - APPEALS

TOTAL	12	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-

TABLE 61. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	629	14	8	31	118	22	6	80	13	336	1	430	17	72	-	335	6
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
BRISTOL	46	-	-	2	11	-	2	4	-	27	-	31	3	15	-	13	-
ESSEX	50	2	6	-	11	1	-	6	2	22	-	30	-	5	-	25	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	32	2	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	16	-	23	-	3	-	20	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	116	-	-	16	-	1	3	1	2	93	-	96	-	23	-	73	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	36	-	-	1	19	2	-	6	-	7	1	14	3	3	-	7	1
SUFFOLK	245	10	2	9	66	10	1	48	9	90	-	147	-	16	-	126	5
WORCESTER	75	-	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	64	-	66	11	6	-	49	-

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	543	37	1	52	94	24	7	46	12	267	3	328	11	115	3	197	2
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	49	-	1	5	10	1	1	3	1	27	-	31	7	13	-	11	-
ESSEX	40	2	-	1	9	1	2	5	2	18	-	25	-	19	-	6	-
HAMPDEN	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	10	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	87	-	-	17	-	7	-	8	-	55	-	63	-	18	3	42	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	36	3	-	5	13	-	-	7	-	5	3	15	2	3	-	9	1
SUFFOLK	195	31	-	16	57	6	2	19	7	57	-	83	-	39	-	43	1
WORCESTER	96	-	-	5	-	7	2	1	1	80	-	82	2	8	-	72	-

TABLE 63. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	34	-	-	5	9	2	2	1	1	10	4	16	2	11	-	2	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	-	8	1	6	-	1	-

TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	208	3	2	20	21	10	5	37	15	94	1	147	19	56	9	61	2
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	18	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	4	5	2	1	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	32	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	5	20	-	27	3	13	2	9	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	12	-	16	-	7	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	4	1	7	1	1	-	4	1
SUFFOLK	89	3	2	10	10	5	1	26	5	27	-	58	6	20	4	27	1
WORCESTER	22	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	15	-	18	5	6	1	6	-

TABLE 65. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	533	-	1	92	196	20	16	12	12	180	4	208	85	64	39	20	-
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	23	-	-	3	17	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
BRISTOL	60	-	-	10	25	3	-	2	2	18	-	22	10	8	1	3	-
DUKES	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	55	-	-	5	37	-	1	2	1	9	-	12	-	8	1	3	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	61	-	-	-	40	1	-	1	1	18	-	20	2	7	10	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	2	9	4	4	-
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	22	-	-	4	-	3	2	1	1	11	-	13	-	2	8	3	-
PLYMOUTH	55	-	1	2	40	2	-	1	1	4	4	10	3	4	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	105	-	-	35	28	8	7	1	5	21	-	27	5	17	2	3	-
WORCESTER	102	-	-	19	-	1	5	1	-	76	-	77	63	7	7	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																
TOTAL	49	1	-	3	8	-	2	5	4	26	-	35	10	10	3	12
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	24	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	19	-	21	7	9	2	3
SUFFOLK	15	1	-	-	8	-	-	3	2	1	-	6	1	-	1	4
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2

TABLE 67.-- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS																
TOTAL	11	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	3	-	2
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-

TABLE 68.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS																
TOTAL	3 890	64	28	252	515	76	37	111	50	2 704	53	2 918	546	1 026	15	1 296
BARNSTABLE	118	4	-	4	16	-	1	5	-	88	-	93	23	27	3	40
BERKSHIRE	17	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	7	-	6
BRISTOL	582	1	9	28	89	5	3	7	1	439	-	447	132	163	3	149
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
ESSEX	272	6	11	10	59	2	3	7	5	169	-	181	4	92	2	82
FRANKLIN	37	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	7	2	-	17
HAMPDEN	165	1	-	-	65	3	1	9	-	86	-	95	33	10	1	51
HAMPSHIRE	45	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	28	-	29	-	7	-	22
MIDDLESEX	779	-	-	74	-	14	3	13	16	659	-	688	82	259	5	342
NORFOLK	173	-	-	11	-	1	3	7	2	149	-	158	7	57	-	94
PLYMOUTH	346	6	1	28	77	6	4	9	5	157	53	224	72	58	-	64
SUFFOLK	684	45	7	41	190	28	12	38	13	310	-	361	32	144	-	181
WORCESTER	670	-	-	45	-	17	7	15	8	578	-	601	154	199	1	247

TABLE 69. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	830	-	1	87	221	26	25	16	24	422	8	470	64	206	31	160	9
BARNSTABLE	26	-	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	15	-	15	7	7	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
BRISTOL	89	-	-	20	21	-	1	2	1	44	-	47	11	14	5	17	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	80	-	-	1	32	2	2	3	-	40	-	43	5	20	4	14	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	53	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	30	-	30	3	18	3	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	68	-	-	12	-	4	4	1	-	47	-	48	4	24	1	19	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	38	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	3	15	5	3	-
PLYMOUTH	49	-	1	4	20	3	-	2	-	11	8	21	9	3	2	3	4
SUFFOLK	373	-	-	29	100	16	10	8	21	189	-	218	22	97	7	87	5
WORCESTER	19	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	2	7	-	9	-	3	2	4	-

TABLE 70. -- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	48	1	-	-	6	10	1	2	2	26	-	30	4	17	-	9	-
BRISTOL	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
WORCESTER	12	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	3	-	1	-

TABLE 71. -- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - APPEALS

TOTAL	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 910	24	12	104	214	32	17	66	27	1 391	23	1 507	206	546	2	736	17
BARNSTABLE	38	1	-	1	9	-	-	1	-	26	-	27	-	7	1	19	-
BERKSHIRE	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	5	-	4	-
BRISTOL	346	-	4	11	47	3	2	7	1	271	-	279	89	105	-	85	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	174	5	6	9	25	2	2	4	1	120	-	125	3	64	-	57	1
FRANKLIN	19	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	2	-	14	-
HAMPDEN	67	-	-	-	13	-	-	5	-	49	-	54	22	-	-	32	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	371	-	-	29	-	7	2	10	7	316	-	333	17	136	-	180	-
NORFOLK	81	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	1	71	-	73	4	27	-	42	-
PLYMOUTH	192	2	-	13	42	6	3	9	4	90	23	126	33	38	-	42	13
SUFFOLK	301	15	2	9	76	10	8	21	9	151	-	181	2	71	-	105	3
WORCESTER	307	-	-	22	-	3	-	8	4	270	-	282	36	91	1	154	-

TABLE 73. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	104	-	-	9	19	2	5	3	1	62	3	69	6	29	4	28	2
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	11	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	6	2	-	2	2	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	8	-	8	-	2	1	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	8	1	5	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	3	-	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	36	-	-	3	6	1	2	-	1	23	-	24	1	11	-	12	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 74. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	926	17	7	63	147	8	5	29	11	634	5	679	147	253	11	265	3
BARNSTABLE	41	2	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	32	-	34	5	15	1	13	-
BRISTOL	108	-	2	8	21	2	-	-	-	75	-	75	21	22	3	29	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	50	1	1	1	19	-	-	3	2	23	-	28	-	17	2	9	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	45	1	-	-	22	2	-	4	-	16	-	20	8	2	-	10	-
HAMPSHIRE	27	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	24	-	25	-	5	-	20	-
MIDDLESEX	186	-	-	10	-	1	1	1	6	167	-	174	36	59	5	74	-
NORFOLK	56	-	-	3	-	-	3	4	1	45	-	50	1	25	-	24	-
PLYMOUTH	35	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	16	5	21	14	5	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	222	11	4	17	73	2	1	11	2	101	-	114	12	48	-	53	1
WORCESTER	148	-	-	10	-	1	-	3	-	134	-	137	50	54	-	33	-

TABLE 75. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	485	-	1	53	141	15	12	8	15	235	5	263	32	124	15	90	2
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	53	-	-	14	16	-	-	-	1	22	-	23	5	8	1	9	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	34	-	-	1	11	2	-	-	-	20	-	20	3	13	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	42	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	1	16	1	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	38	-	-	8	-	2	4	1	-	23	-	24	3	11	-	10	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	26	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	1	13	3	2	-
PLYMOUTH	31	-	1	1	13	2	-	-	-	9	5	14	5	3	2	2	2
SUFFOLK	231	-	-	16	72	9	5	7	12	110	-	129	14	55	6	54	-
WORCESTER	11	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	3	-	5	-	2	-	3	-

TABLE 76. -- FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	430	3	4	29	46	8	2	1	1	328	8	338	98	86	-	147	7
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	11	2	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	2	-	1	-
ESSEX	12	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	15	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	132	-	-	12	-	3	-	-	1	116	-	117	17	33	-	67	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	21	-	-	-	21	-
PLYMOUTH	47	1	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	23	8	31	7	6	-	11	7
SUFFOLK	36	2	-	6	2	5	1	-	-	20	-	20	9	7	-	4	-
WORCESTER	123	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	119	50	33	-	36	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 77. -- FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC. - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	15	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 77. -- FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	15	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TOTAL	285	11	3	26	49	6	2	2	2	178	6	188	43	65	-	79	1
BARNSTABLE	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	1	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	86	-	2	5	11	-	-	-	-	68	-	68	15	26	-	27	-
ESSEX	19	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	1	5	-	8	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	-	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	23	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	12	-	12	1	4	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	33	-	-	14	-	1	-	1	1	16	-	18	1	9	-	8	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	33	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	17	6	23	9	8	-	5	1
SUFFOLK	54	9	1	5	12	5	1	1	1	19	-	21	4	10	-	7	-
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-

TABLE 79. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	96	-	-	6	22	3	-	2	3	60	-	65	7	33	1	24	-
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	8	5	2	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
ESSEX	16	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	3	1	5	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	58	-	-	4	14	2	-	1	3	34	-	38	2	23	-	13	-

TABLE 80.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	186	8	1	20	41	5	9	8	4	85	5	102	20	43	-	35	4
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	-	3	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	52	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	1	40	-	42	11	18	-	13	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	1	2	9	-	1	-	1	4	5	10	3	1	-	2	4
SUFFOLK	52	8	-	4	25	3	1	4	-	7	-	11	1	5	-	5	-
WORCESTER	34	-	-	4	-	-	7	2	-	21	-	23	3	15	-	5	-

TABLE 81. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS

TOTAL	49	-	-	5	11	5	1	-	4	23	-	27	4	9	2	8	4
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	26	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	4	13	-	17	3	5	-	5	4
WORCESTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 82. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	66	-	1	6	4	2	-	1	3	43	6	53	24	12	-	14	3
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	4	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	3	-	-	3	3
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	9	-	10	4	-	-	6	-
WORCESTER	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	17	13	3	-	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 83. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	63	-	-	12	14	1	5	2	1	28	-	31	9	7	7	8	-
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	2	2	3	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	21	-	-	5	5	-	2	-	1	8	-	9	2	3	1	3	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 84. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	39	-	-	4	8	5	1	2	-	19	-	21	4	4	2	11	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
WORCESTER	22	-	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	12	-	13	2	-	-	11	-

TABLE 85. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	14	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	4	2	2	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-

TABLE 86. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 524	27	14	126	229	36	6	62	38	955	31	1 086	272	311	66	411	26
BARNSTABLE	62	-	-	3	18	-	-	3	-	38	-	41	4	16	3	14	4
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	72	-	2	9	8	4	-	8	1	40	-	49	17	17	5	10	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	35	2	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	18	-	24	2	5	2	15	-
HAMPDEN	89	2	-	-	39	1	-	1	1	11	-	11	5	1	-	3	2
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	47	3	19	1	24	-
MIDDLESEX	371	-	-	38	-	5	2	11	13	302	-	326	87	91	32	116	-
NORFOLK	52	-	-	7	-	3	-	1	4	37	-	42	6	8	4	24	-
PLYMOUTH	111	3	-	2	23	-	-	5	2	45	31	83	24	10	3	28	18
SUFFOLK	364	20	12	37	131	10	4	16	8	126	-	150	13	64	9	62	2
WORCESTER	340	-	-	24	-	11	-	14	5	286	-	305	111	76	7	111	-

TABLE 87. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	4 277	-	10	398	1 402	211	306	292	245	1 334	79	1 950	341	481	794	296	38
BARNSTABLE	149	-	-	7	52	13	9	27	3	38	-	68	17	5	43	3	-
BERKSHIRE	59	-	-	15	35	-	-	2	1	6	-	9	-	1	5	3	-
BRISTOL	479	-	-	119	172	18	6	37	11	116	-	164	51	35	55	23	-
DUKES	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	458	-	5	30	241	13	8	35	29	97	-	161	17	49	70	25	-
FRANKLIN	37	-	-	11	17	4	-	2	1	2	-	5	1	2	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	471	-	-	-	349	2	1	12	8	99	-	119	21	27	64	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	89	-	-	22	54	5	-	2	1	5	-	8	-	-	7	1	-
MIDDLESEX	249	-	-	19	-	27	16	24	19	144	-	187	45	51	58	33	-
NANTUCKET	10	-	-	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
NORFOLK	263	-	-	12	-	36	35	35	13	132	-	180	33	33	108	6	-
PLYMOUTH	547	-	5	19	294	14	4	39	8	85	79	211	51	52	70	8	30
SUFFOLK	959	-	-	96	185	50	69	51	73	435	-	559	72	191	116	172	8
WORCESTER	502	-	-	41	-	29	158	21	78	175	-	274	33	35	191	15	-

TABLE 88. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	96	4	-	7	6	-	-	7	4	66	2	79	12	24	4	36	3
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	20	-	7	1	12	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	2
SUFFOLK	36	4	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	17	-	22	44	7	1	10	-
WORCESTER	25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	22	-	24	7	6	1	10	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS

TOTAL	36	-	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	19	-	21	3	13	-	5	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	22	-	-	2	6	1	1	1	1	10	-	12	1	7	-	4	-

TABLE 90. -- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	161	4	4	6	29	9	2	7	12	84	4	107	16	39	2	47	3
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	15	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	4	-	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	1	1	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	23	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	18	-	19	2	6	2	9	-
NORFOLK	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	10	-	1	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	13	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	4	10	3	2	-	3	2
SUFFOLK	43	3	4	2	15	-	1	2	2	14	-	18	1	13	-	4	-
WORCESTER	22	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	17	-	18	5	7	-	6	-

TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	446	-	2	53	140	16	13	37	24	146	15	222	34	125	15	38	9
BARNSTABLE	16	-	-	2	5	1	1	2	-	5	-	7	-	1	4	2	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	84	-	-	20	32	-	-	6	4	22	-	32	13	14	-	5	-
ESSEX	37	-	1	4	17	1	-	5	4	5	-	14	-	11	2	1	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	44	-	-	-	25	-	-	2	-	17	-	19	3	16	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	16	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	8	-	1	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	50	-	1	3	13	2	1	3	3	9	15	30	14	9	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	170	-	-	11	43	7	6	18	11	74	-	183	2	67	5	27	7
WORCESTER	12	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	2

TABLE 92. -- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	59	3	5	13	20	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	2	4	-	5	7
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	42	3	4	12	18	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	2	1	-	-	7
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-

TABLE 93. -- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS

TOTAL	270	-	1	57	55	2	4	6	11	116	18	151	12	101	3	24	11
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	24	-	-	1	10	-	-	2	1	10	-	13	5	3	-	5	-
ESSEX	30	-	1	6	7	-	-	-	3	13	-	16	-	14	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	15	-	16	-	13	-	3	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	36	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	4	18	22	3	8	-	1	10
SUFFOLK	130	-	-	35	24	1	3	3	6	58	-	67	2	52	-	12	1
WORCESTER	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 94. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	159	7	-	7	34	-	-	9	5	97	-	111	10	52	9	40	-
BARNSTABLE	37	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	2	15	2	3	-
BRISTOL	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	3	1	-	2	-
ESSEX	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	27	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	21	-	23	-	9	1	13	-
MIDDLESEX	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	3	11	4	6	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	41	4	-	2	17	-	-	-	3	15	-	18	1	9	1	7	-
WORCESTER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	15	-	7	1	7	-

TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	39	-	-	5	11	1	-	4	2	16	-	22	5	7	-	10	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	26	-	-	4	7	-	-	4	2	9	-	15	3	4	-	8	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 96. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	4	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	2	-	-	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	93	-	-	9	44	3	4	2	4	26	1	33	4	10	13	6	-
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	18	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	10	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	2	3	4	-

TABLE 98. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	52	3	-	5	2	2	-	7	1	32	-	40	12	9	8	11	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6	-	8	3	3	1	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	16	-	21	9	1	5	6	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS

TOTAL	443	-	-	39	186	24	30	43	26	90	5	164	19	25	110	8	2
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	-	7	1	2	6	-	3	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	89	-	-	22	41	5	-	10	3	8	-	21	3	3	13	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	53	-	-	-	41	-	2	3	-	7	-	10	3	1	5	1	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	18	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	1	-	6	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	16	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	21	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	11	-	16	3	3	7	3	-
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	39	-	-	1	-	4	9	6	1	18	-	25	2	11	12	-	-
PLYMOUTH	73	-	-	1	48	-	-	6	-	13	5	24	4	2	16	-	2
SUFFOLK	62	-	-	1	12	10	6	6	15	12	-	33	2	4	25	2	-
WORCESTER	26	-	-	2	-	-	10	1	3	10	-	14	1	1	12	-	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 100. -- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	31	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	23	2	28	7	5	8	8	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	2	3	3	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	1	2	1	-

TABLE 101. -- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - APPEALS

TOTAL	709	-	3	39	259	78	73	110	56	82	9	257	12	18	217	6	4
BARNSTABLE	41	-	-	-	15	4	2	16	2	2	-	20	-	1	19	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	82	-	-	21	21	11	2	13	2	12	-	27	5	2	20	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	114	-	1	1	80	10	5	6	1	10	-	17	1	1	15	-	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	32	-	-	-	14	-	-	6	4	8	-	18	-	1	17	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	19	-	-	4	11	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	3	2	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	97	-	-	-	-	21	15	22	8	31	-	61	4	2	55	-	-
PLYMOUTH	161	-	2	5	103	8	1	22	1	10	9	42	2	8	28	-	4
SUFFOLK	30	-	-	1	11	5	4	5	2	2	-	9	-	1	6	2	-
WORCESTER	102	-	-	2	-	10	43	11	32	4	-	47	-	2	43	2	-

TABLE 102. -- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	41	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	1	33	-	35	25	7	3	-	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	18	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	15	-	16	10	6	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
WORCESTER	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	11	1	1	-	-

TABLE 103.-- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS

TOTAL	597	-	1	60	153	41	54	7	9	258	14	288	69	58	38	118	5
BARNSTABLE	18	-	-	1	7	7	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	29	-	-	12	6	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	1	1	5	-
ESSEX	52	-	1	2	18	-	-	1	1	29	-	31	3	13	4	11	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	78	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	34	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	1	19	-	20	7	6	3	4	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	14	-	14	7	-	4	3	-
PLYMOUTH	44	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	-	11	14	26	9	8	4	1	4
SUFFOLK	212	-	-	25	18	7	7	3	3	149	-	155	28	26	11	89	1
WORCESTER	82	-	-	1	-	10	47	1	3	20	-	24	9	3	8	4	-

TABLE 104.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	7	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-

TABLE 105.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	282	-	1	27	94	7	27	6	9	111	-	126	17	26	62	21	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	24	-	-	3	9	-	1	1	-	10	-	11	5	3	2	1	-
ESSEX	28	-	-	13	5	-	-	3	-	7	-	10	1	-	7	2	-
HAMPDEN	53	-	-	-	42	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	2	1	7	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	1	2	17	-	-	1	1	12	-	14	3	3	7	1	-
SUFFOLK	73	-	-	3	19	3	18	-	7	23	-	30	2	9	3	16	-
WORCESTER	55	-	-	6	-	1	3	1	-	44	-	45	1	10	34	-	-

TABLE 106.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	27	1	-	-	19	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	3	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	19	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 107. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	164	-	-	19	64	10	10	19	24	18	-	61	5	4	43	8	1
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	28	-	-	14	7	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	5	-	-	2	-
ESSEX	39	-	-	2	14	1	1	7	14	-	-	21	-	2	18	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	47	-	-	-	39	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	-	6	2	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
SUFFOLK	34	-	-	1	2	9	7	5	6	4	-	15	-	2	10	2	1
TABLE 108.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	581	1	4	38	35	11	-	14	7	459	12	492	150	123	17	190	12
BARNSTABLE	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	1	-	2	4
BRISTOL	14	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	1	6	2	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	1	2	2	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	193	-	-	21	-	-	-	4	3	165	-	172	55	46	5	66	-
NORFOLK	27	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	23	6	6	2	9	-
PLYMOUTH	51	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-	23	12	38	16	1	2	13	6
SUFFOLK	80	1	3	3	16	3	-	2	2	50	-	54	5	24	3	20	2
WORCESTER	185	-	-	8	-	6	-	4	1	166	-	171	60	36	1	74	-

TABLE 109. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	944	-	1	49	296	23	71	47	65	379	13	504	131	74	248	46	5
BARNSTABLE	38	-	-	1	12	-	4	2	-	19	-	21	13	-	7	1	-
BERKSHIRE	13	-	-	1	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
BRISTOL	68	-	-	10	25	-	3	4	-	26	-	30	9	7	12	2	-
ESSEX	54	-	-	1	34	1	-	1	3	14	-	18	4	3	7	4	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	151	-	-	-	114	1	1	2	1	32	-	35	3	4	25	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	114	-	-	8	-	3	7	14	8	74	-	96	30	15	33	18	-
NORFOLK	62	-	-	3	-	4	4	4	3	44	-	51	17	8	25	1	-
PLYMOUTH	118	-	1	2	68	3	2	6	2	21	13	42	12	12	11	5	2
SUFFOLK	140	-	-	7	30	7	4	5	16	71	-	92	24	12	45	8	3
WORCESTER	179	-	-	15	-	4	46	6	32	76	-	114	19	13	78	4	-

TABLE 110. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	309	4	-	46	83	9	3	15	9	139	1	164	29	46	13	75	1
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	15	-	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	2	3	1	3	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	23	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	52	-	-	13	-	1	-	1	6	31	-	38	4	11	9	14	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	15	1	17	1	3	1	11	1
SUFFOLK	103	4	-	13	56	5	3	6	1	15	-	22	1	4	2	15	-
WORCESTER	64	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	2	49	-	52	20	20	-	12	-

TABLE 111. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	246	-	-	39	90	5	19	10	11	68	4	93	28	16	42	6	1
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	36	-	-	11	14	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	3	-	7	-	-
ESSEX	38	-	-	-	18	-	-	8	3	9	-	20	4	1	11	4	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	19	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	7	-	1	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	23	-	-	5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	4	1	-	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	14	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	11	2	3	6	-	-
PLYMOUTH	18	-	-	3	9	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	2	-	2	-	1
SUFFOLK	40	-	-	4	11	-	9	-	1	15	-	16	6	3	6	-	-
WORCESTER	30	-	-	5	-	2	9	1	5	8	-	14	3	4	7	-	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 112.-- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
RAND TOTAL	387 697	22 215	44 098	13 603	10 422	6 009	44 674	246 380	296	291 350	31 948	22 082	219 455	10 475	4 211	2 407	772
BARNSTABLE	8 010	1 523	892	220	414	220	764	3 977	-	4 741	736	380	3 280	123	172	50	-
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	6 472	1 507	394	193	317	200	590	3 271	-	3 861	630	281	2 670	100	145	35	-
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	1 538	16	498	27	97	20	174	706	-	880	106	99	610	23	27	15	-
BERKSHIRE	10 882	213	691	35	515	60	661	8 707	-	9 368	709	319	7 914	303	88	31	4
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	6 496	187	484	2	291	22	220	5 290	-	5 510	426	112	4 755	183	25	9	-
NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	909	-	39	14	78	19	133	626	-	759	97	97	490	56	12	7	-
SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	559	12	62	5	26	-	45	409	-	454	13	26	380	28	5	2	-
FOURTH (ADAMS)	604	2	57	4	76	3	120	342	-	462	53	35	316	15	32	11	-
LEE	1 382	-	36	-	36	6	40	1 264	-	1 304	52	21	1 206	13	11	1	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	932	12	13	10	8	10	103	776	-	879	68	28	767	8	3	1	4
BRISTOL	16 903	397	1 963	73	732	1 096	4 134	8 508	-	12 642	2 458	1 379	7 746	468	452	134	5
FIRST (TAUNTON)	3 927	176	306	21	163	137	597	2 527	-	3 124	445	202	2 310	55	77	35	-
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	5 295	96	987	36	212	486	1 156	2 322	-	3 478	511	637	1 998	135	164	33	-
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	6 091	124	660	-	166	414	2 094	2 633	-	4 727	1 392	486	2 389	230	172	53	5
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	1 590	1	10	16	191	59	287	1 026	-	1 313	110	54	1 049	48	39	13	-
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	409	-	31	15	34	7	72	250	-	322	41	27	214	11	11	-	18
ESSEX	25 873	563	5 028	780	557	468	3 598	14 848	31	18 477	3 504	2 058	11 146	1 099	289	249	132
FIRST (SALEM)	4 685	-	1 350	175	133	78	755	2 194	-	2 949	104	352	2 116	274	55	37	11
SECOND (AMESBURY)	1 086	30	70	20	1	13	413	539	-	952	62	213	601	19	30	27	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	389	-	7	4	35	9	61	272	1	334	24	12	257	19	11	7	4
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	2 851	126	635	85	95	48	398	1 457	7	1 862	144	233	1 291	96	18	75	5
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1 156	36	429	78	33	7	189	361	23	573	81	69	353	37	13	4	16
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	8 081	-	1 245	127	139	139	671	5 760	-	6 431	2 658	887	2 385	351	67	42	41
LAWRENCE	3 767	33	979	139	66	120	598	1 832	-	2 430	107	144	1 922	175	49	33	-
NEWBURYPORT	1 697	307	56	108	-	37	331	858	-	1 189	157	85	804	54	40	19	30
PEABODY	2 161	31	257	44	55	17	182	1 575	-	1 757	167	63	1 417	74	6	5	25
FRANKLIN	2 154	35	56	10	47	26	225	1 755	-	1 980	206	152	1 423	152	20	12	15
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	1 872	32	46	6	35	12	192	1 549	-	1 741	196	87	1 269	149	14	12	14
EASTERN (ORANGE)	282	3	10	4	12	14	33	206	-	239	10	65	154	3	6	-	1
DAMPDEN	40 475	263	6 556	851	685	429	1 669	29 970	52	31 691	1 582	1 147	27 114	1 240	317	143	148
EASTERN (PALMER)	2 332	-	116	20	33	-	243	1 920	-	2 163	215	70	1 792	26	25	11	24
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	4 356	42	84	28	272	79	292	3 558	1	3 851	565	62	3 143	53	5	1	22
CHICOPEE	2 612	13	294	213	286	57	162	1 542	45	1 749	230	169	1 183	83	43	14	27
HOLYOKE	2 130	9	397	32	12	118	328	1 234	-	1 562	340	169	771	163	34	16	69
SPRINGFIELD	29 045	199	5 665	558	82	175	644	21 716	6	22 366	232	677	20 225	915	210	101	6

HAMPSHIRE	5 480	282	896	202	69	44	193	3 794	-	3 987	587	385	2 799	158	51	7	-
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	5 285	277	890	191	65	44	173	3 645	-	3 818	580	368	2 677	141	45	7	-
EASTERN (WARE)	195	5	6	11	4	-	20	149	-	169	7	17	122	17	6	-	-
MIDDLESEX	74 986	1 801	8 635	4 475	1 360	601	6 523	51 514	77	58 114	5 189	3 933	45 780	2 294	536	222	160
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	4 395	63	163	4	16	1	443	3 705	-	4 148	401	205	3 413	89	29	11	-
FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	2 597	25	212	91	107	40	361	1 761	-	2 122	340	144	1 576	41	16	5	-
FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	11 297	41	818	412	165	83	542	9 159	77	9 778	577	278	8 420	300	50	36	117
SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	10 748	-	869	1 158	125	55	502	8 039	-	8 541	692	165	7 517	90	47	30	-
THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	13 873	85	1 896	2 378	99	96	583	8 736	-	9 319	986	618	7 052	543	70	41	9
FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	4 338	546	95	12	164	51	686	2 784	-	3 470	248	534	2 401	185	58	44	-
FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAM.)	5 418	141	628	31	183	78	1 015	3 342	-	4 357	356	388	3 389	133	71	20	-
LOWELL	7 776	101	2 083	5	153	91	591	4 752	-	5 343	348	830	3 754	342	55	10	4
MARLBOROUGH	1 328	13	75	80	237	34	408	481	-	889	147	92	500	68	66	8	8
NATICK	1 633	41	78	30	38	7	183	1 256	-	1 439	46	27	1 290	37	34	2	3
NEWTON	4 439	24	586	266	63	26	388	3 086	-	3 474	313	307	2 739	41	40	15	19
SOMERVILLE	7 144	721	1 132	8	10	39	821	4 413	-	5 234	735	345	3 729	425	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	246	-	47	6	4	2	54	133	-	187	2	18	151	9	7	-	-
NORFOLK	22 028	506	2 631	1 562	884	248	6 104	10 085	8	16 197	2 212	1 123	12 090	204	418	131	19
NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	3 675	29	437	235	182	45	767	1 980	-	2 747	263	121	2 113	33	136	78	3
EASTERN (QUINCY)	6 949	441	1 255	371	209	98	824	3 743	8	4 575	601	798	2 917	64	151	33	11
SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	3 002	36	240	78	111	38	358	2 141	-	2 499	170	55	2 202	15	53	4	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	3 496	-	369	299	329	22	384	2 093	-	2 477	627	51	1 729	17	47	3	3
BROOKLINE	4 906	-	330	579	53	45	3 771	128	-	3 899	551	98	3 129	75	31	13	2
PLYMOUTH	11 520	116	1 220	599	421	347	2 081	6 666	70	8 817	644	1 289	5 942	411	342	136	53
SECOND (HINGHAM)	2 997	-	327	1	94	57	831	1 687	-	2 518	149	356	1 825	41	118	29	-
THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	2 497	19	230	157	154	118	343	1 476	-	1 819	153	224	1 285	47	88	15	7
FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	1 945	97	308	98	78	28	273	993	70	1 336	77	373	764	23	42	11	46
BROCKTON	4 081	-	355	343	95	144	634	2 510	-	3 144	265	336	2 068	300	94	81	-
SUFFOLK	119 160	14 797	11 708	4 072	2 921	1 583	13 225	70 822	32	84 079	9 761	8 414	60 927	2 863	759	1 193	162
BOSTON	19 893	1 708	3 811	1 487	1 097	404	4 102	7 284	-	11 386	1 635	2 848	4 542	1 770	1 611	430	-
BRIGHTON	10 090	2 405	-	-	516	29	2 450	4 690	-	7 140	323	242	6 410	123	30	12	-
CHARLESTOWN	5 103	18	428	714	37	49	200	3 657	-	3 857	478	127	2 937	171	31	90	23
CHELSEA	6 752	111	966	111	240	62	1 281	3 981	-	5 262	600	1 840	2 452	151	64	61	94
DORCHESTER	14 734	2 237	1 278	243	175	444	1 201	9 156	-	10 357	960	478	8 242	254	145	278	-
EAST BOSTON	9 014	-	1 748	1 050	41	59	467	5 649	-	6 116	342	324	5 281	96	19	54	-
ROXBURY	35 540	7 190	1 493	232	462	276	1 469	24 418	-	25 887	4 130	1 892	19 434	167	68	184	12
SOUTH BOSTON	8 986	945	1 445	63	32	41	219	6 241	-	6 460	770	344	5 258	62	13	13	-
WEST ROXBURY	9 048	183	539	172	321	219	1 836	5 746	32	7 614	523	319	6 371	69	228	71	33
WORCESTER	49 571	1 719	3 744	703	1 779	878	5 371	35 351	26	40 748	4 317	1 458	32 929	1 140	749	99	56
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	31 623	1 402	1 555	-	881	521	2 631	24 633	-	27 264	2 356	712	22 960	784	397	55	-
FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	2 010	21	375	99	206	39	209	1 043	18	1 270	175	170	822	45	54	1	3
FIRST EAST. (WESTBORO)	3 193	18	201	34	155	31	390	2 364	-	2 754	285	55	2 293	36	67	9	9
SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	1 367	-	205	106	121	33	261	633	8	902	126	40	610	22	72	4	28
FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	4 356	-	386	201	81	39	603	3 046	-	3 649	559	104	2 926	29	28	3	-
SECOND SOUTH. (BLKSTONE)	750	6	74	80	132	67	144	247	-	391	98	38	204	29	18	2	2
THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	550	43	-	14	-	7	378	108	-	486	235	40	181	6	13	11	-
WESTERN (E.BROOKFIELD)	541	-	94	18	43	11	85	290	-	375	27	27	283	16	21	1	-
PITCHBURG	2 993	126	672	126	75	48	361	1 585	-	1 946	281	157	1 385	98	21	4	-
LEOMINSTER	1 593	89	101	17	45	77	165	1 099	-	1 264	132	95	931	60	27	5	14
WINCHENDON	595	14	81	8	40	5	144	303	-	447	43	20	334	15	31	4	-

PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 113. -- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	10 574	344	2 782	624	1 203	1 424	2 989	1 184	24	4 197	859	1 549	751	463	206	275	94
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON																	
MURDER	100	4	22	4	20	49	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	80	3	14	4	21	37	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	738	20	91	27	107	284	159	48	2	209	27	97	5	51	5	22	2
ROBBERY	813	30	79	26	154	503	19	2	-	21	6	6	-	8	-	1	-
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	1 420	53	293	46	216	408	281	122	1	404	93	154	59	56	13	17	12
ASSAULT & BATTERY	6 842	189	2 100	461	636	89	2 380	966	21	3 367	678	1 206	668	335	179	226	75
OTHER OFFENSES	581	45	183	56	49	54	148	46	-	194	55	85	19	12	9	9	5
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	22 520	1 197	3 607	1 793	1 687	3 540	6 324	4 318	54	10 696	2 602	3 928	1 552	1 509	151	779	175
ARSON	125	4	16	8	24	54	18	1	-	19	2	11	2	-	1	2	1
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	3 793	106	381	173	327	1 866	594	340	6	940	83	482	53	219	7	84	12
LARCENY	9 735	672	1 865	718	559	581	2 959	2 349	32	5 340	1 195	1 996	761	788	69	438	93
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 731	263	400	457	220	327	661	400	3	1 064	399	359	49	156	10	55	36
LARCENY OF AUTO	2 261	73	259	121	214	513	688	387	6	1 081	90	431	187	226	14	118	15
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	718	17	62	46	64	135	316	76	2	394	48	171	70	61	4	38	2
DESTROYING PROPERTY	1 746	37	263	133	210	48	558	492	5	1 055	263	425	226	52	34	42	13
TRESPASSING	611	6	144	24	53	-	128	256	-	384	129	45	190	7	9	1	3
OTHER OFFENSES	800	19	217	113	16	16	402	17	-	419	393	8	14	-	3	1	-

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	354 603	20 674	37 709	11 186	7 532	1 045	35 361	240 878	218	276 457	28 487	16 605	217 152	8 503	3 854	1 353	503
CARRYING WEAPONS	582	7	53	30	46	63	238	143	2	383	46	107	138	45	8	32	7
SEX OFFENSES	4 615	364	457	432	333	185	1 672	1 149	23	2 844	305	1 661	293	189	103	231	62
NONSUPPORT	6 455	950	1 251	840	302	20	1 563	1 476	53	3 092	316	2 276	22	229	15	154	80
NARCOTIC DRUGS LAWS, VIOLATING	981	33	70	60	73	162	495	84	4	583	165	216	44	64	28	60	6
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	918	8	73	23	94	8	393	317	2	712	77	119	376	36	82	18	4
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	5 232	61	389	166	682	42	1 965	1 915	12	3 892	353	328	2 598	77	472	49	15
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR	5 581	19	234	203	726	27	2 603	1 756	13	4 372	78	565	2 599	117	952	48	13
DRUNKENNESS	53 796	4 572	20 822	487	1 118	37	5 212	21 512	36	26 760	7 231	5 729	6 274	6 566	506	334	120
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	5 261	42	964	244	423	15	1 665	1 890	18	3 573	653	629	1 826	130	174	113	48
GAMING & LOTTERY	1 204	11	105	13	167	9	497	401	1	899	149	49	521	25	119	34	2
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	875	2	148	14	56	16	167	472	-	639	257	100	13	262	2	3	2
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	249 216	14 207	11 350	8 158	2 848	296	16 660	195 661	36	212 357	17 198	4 267	188 721	606	1 249	205	111
OTHER OFFENSES	19 887	398	1 793	516	664	165	2 231	14 102	18	16 351	1 659	559	13 727	157	144	72	33

TABLE 114. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	10 574	344	2 782	624	1 203	1 424	2 989	1 184	24	4 197	859	1 549	751	463	206	275	94
BARNSTABLE	209	2	69	9	39	23	27	40	-	67	5	35	13	4	5	5	-
BERKSHIRE	244	3	18	5	89	21	72	36	-	108	14	38	18	13	12	13	-
BRISTOL	940	15	229	6	114	168	283	125	-	408	90	125	122	34	20	17	-
DUKES	26	-	12	-	5	3	4	2	-	6	1	-	1	1	2	-	1
ESSEX	1 051	9	301	64	53	118	352	154	-	506	59	177	137	56	5	40	32
FRANKLIN	78	6	6	-	2	7	33	24	-	57	24	17	3	11	-	1	1
HAMFEN	894	19	267	91	51	96	211	157	2	370	76	113	68	57	28	15	13
HAMPSHIRE	201	13	83	15	7	7	15	61	-	76	24	37	8	2	3	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 517	42	490	85	104	179	470	135	12	617	118	250	64	103	30	33	19
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	574	24	221	83	48	44	114	40	-	154	56	43	30	7	9	4	5
PLYMOUTH	530	1	144	56	36	55	180	57	1	238	21	118	32	18	11	37	1
SUFFOLK	3 274	209	622	168	520	548	986	214	7	1 207	251	542	141	117	41	96	19
WORCESTER	1 030	1	320	42	134	155	237	139	2	378	120	54	111	40	38	12	3

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 115. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER

TOTAL	100	4	22	4	20	49	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	58	3	7	1	18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	14	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	80	3	14	4	21	37	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	1	4	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	39	2	8	-	13	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 117. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	738	20	91	27	107	284	159	48	2	209	27	97	5	51	5	22	2
BARNSTABLE	16	-	3	1	2	7	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	19	-	-	-	5	12	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	100	-	7	-	17	54	22	-	-	22	7	12	-	1	2	-	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	47	1	5	1	7	17	16	-	-	16	-	7	2	5	1	1	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	68	2	15	2	4	27	7	11	-	18	5	6	1	3	-	1	2
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	3	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	121	1	12	1	4	43	43	15	2	60	4	23	1	22	1	9	-
NORFOLK	32	1	6	6	2	8	8	1	-	9	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	35	-	8	-	4	12	7	4	-	11	-	7	-	1	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	178	15	10	11	47	53	41	1	-	42	3	21	-	12	1	5	-
WORCESTER	99	-	22	4	15	45	10	3	-	13	3	5	-	2	-	3	-

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	813	30	79	26	154	503	19	2	-	21	6	6	-	8	-	1	-
BARNSTABLE	8	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	2	2	-	4	45	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	46	-	2	-	1	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	48	-	12	-	-	35	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	94	4	8	2	5	59	16	-	-	16	6	3	-	7	-	-	-
NORFOLK	21	1	6	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	33	-	10	2	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	429	20	24	16	134	234	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	65	-	12	1	4	46	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 119. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	1 420	53	293	46	216	408	281	122	1	404	93	154	59	56	13	17	12
BARNSTABLE	33	-	6	1	14	7	1	4	-	5	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	12	-	1	-	2	2	4	3	-	7	1	3	-	2	-	1	-
BRISTOL	401	9	132	-	23	56	111	70	-	181	52	59	45	12	8	5	-
DUKES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	71	-	3	4	3	40	19	2	-	21	1	4	2	5	-	-	9
FRANKLIN	17	-	5	-	2	1	3	6	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	57	-	9	2	2	19	11	13	1	25	10	7	1	6	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	2	2	1	-	6	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	120	6	19	13	17	34	29	2	-	31	7	10	1	9	-	1	3
NORFOLK	40	-	4	8	6	14	6	2	-	8	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	52	-	9	3	8	13	18	1	-	19	-	13	2	3	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	503	36	77	13	130	173	65	9	-	74	11	42	5	8	-	8	-
WORCESTER	98	-	24	1	9	43	12	9	-	21	2	6	2	9	2	-	-

TABLE 120.-- COUNTY TOTALS - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	6 855	189	2 105	461	638	89	2 381	971	21	3 373	679	1 211	668	335	179	226	75
BARNSTABLE	146	2	55	7	23	1	26	32	-	58	5	30	12	2	4	5	-
BERKSHIRE	198	3	16	5	77	-	64	33	-	97	12	34	18	10	11	12	-
BRISTOL	348	3	82	6	61	3	142	51	-	193	28	50	74	20	9	12	-
DUKES	21	-	10	-	5	-	4	2	-	6	1	-	1	1	2	-	1
ESSEX	830	7	266	57	41	2	310	147	-	457	57	165	126	46	4	38	21
FRANKLIN	61	2	6	-	2	-	29	22	-	51	21	15	3	10	-	1	1
HAMPDEN	672	15	221	77	45	5	180	128	1	309	61	88	65	47	26	12	10
HAMPSHIRE	164	6	76	12	7	-	12	51	-	63	22	27	8	1	3	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 071	29	414	58	71	17	357	115	10	482	92	200	61	63	27	23	16
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	448	21	191	58	31	11	99	37	-	136	47	39	29	5	7	4	5
PLYMOUTH	398	1	115	48	20	7	154	52	1	207	21	97	30	14	11	33	1
SUFFOLK	1 783	100	417	99	151	28	795	186	7	988	207	428	130	91	39	76	17
WORCESTER	709	-	236	34	103	15	204	115	2	321	105	38	108	25	34	8	3

TABLE 121. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	581	45	183	56	49	54	148	46	-	194	55	85	19	12	9	9	5
BARNSTABLE	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	26	-	4	-	7	5	6	4	-	10	3	2	3	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	45	1	25	2	1	4	7	5	-	12	1	1	7	-	-	1	2
FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	46	2	10	9	-	8	12	5	-	17	-	12	1	1	2	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	8	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	87	1	32	8	4	-	24	3	-	27	9	14	1	1	2	-	-
NORFOLK	28	1	14	6	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	284	33	79	28	27	15	84	18	-	102	30	50	6	6	1	7	2
WORCESTER	42	1	15	-	3	2	11	10	-	21	10	4	1	3	2	1	-

TABLE 122. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST THE PROPERTY

TOTAL	22 520	1 197	3 607	1 793	1 687	3 540	6 324	4 318	54	10 696	2 602	3 928	1 552	1 509	151	779	175
BARNSTABLE	755	4	156	67	51	119	89	269	-	358	123	117	60	32	5	21	-
BERKSHIRE	263	19	12	7	55	29	62	79	-	141	20	51	35	27	1	7	-
BRISTOL	2 253	77	181	6	119	795	597	478	-	1 075	307	414	190	107	18	39	-
DUKES	57	-	3	5	3	3	25	18	-	43	-	20	1	1	4	-	17
ESSEX	2 153	69	415	140	109	303	583	526	8	1 117	153	397	293	155	16	76	27
FRANKLIN	125	8	-	2	7	16	19	73	-	92	11	31	15	28	-	5	2
HAMPDEN	1 301	73	140	97	47	235	109	590	10	709	117	229	114	177	11	46	15
HAMPSHIRE	446	106	112	29	1	32	2	164	-	166	62	78	18	7	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3 313	191	552	301	200	326	1 126	596	21	1 743	373	674	175	372	9	75	65
NANTUCKET	18	-	-	1	-	2	4	11	-	15	-	8	4	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1 421	67	334	206	170	149	304	186	5	495	85	154	136	36	24	58	2
PLYMOUTH	1 034	20	148	101	30	266	288	173	8	469	61	264	61	47	8	21	7
SUFFOLK	6 897	506	879	746	683	761	2 724	598	-	3 322	987	1 224	284	356	40	411	20
WORCESTER	2 484	57	675	85	212	504	392	557	2	951	303	267	166	161	14	20	20

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 123. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS																	
TOTAL	125	4	16	8	24	54	18	1	-	19	2	11	2	-	1	2	1
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	17	-	3	-	-	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	22	-	2	-	1	13	6	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	18	-	1	2	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	23	2	-	2	6	7	6	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
WORCESTER	23	2	6	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 124. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	3 793	106	381	173	327	1 866	594	340	6	940	83	482	53	219	7	84	12
BARNSTABLE	152	-	45	12	3	55	6	31	-	37	3	17	3	9	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	59	-	3	1	6	24	12	13	-	25	-	10	4	6	-	5	-
BRISTOL	576	10	12	2	28	478	31	15	-	46	13	15	12	4	-	2	-
DUKES	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	367	9	20	10	29	179	78	42	-	120	1	60	10	34	3	8	4
FRANKLIN	25	-	-	-	-	14	4	7	-	11	-	6	1	3	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	224	6	8	12	10	112	21	50	5	76	13	31	6	16	4	4	2
HAMPSHIRE	112	25	24	6	-	9	-	48	-	48	13	31	-	4	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	565	9	81	34	47	175	175	44	-	219	15	112	5	73	-	11	3
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	208	4	46	34	14	80	18	12	-	30	4	17	1	5	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	252	7	18	20	4	147	32	23	1	56	3	38	4	7	-	3	1
SUFFOLK	910	30	71	34	168	412	176	19	-	195	8	98	2	45	-	41	1
WORCESTER	339	6	52	8	18	179	40	36	-	76	10	46	5	13	-	2	-

TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY

TOTAL	9 735	672	1 865	718	559	581	2 959	2 349	32	5 340	1 195	1 996	761	788	69	438	93
BARNSTABLE	371	1	85	45	27	45	34	134	-	168	83	49	22	9	1	4	-
BERKSHIRE	128	18	7	2	20	1	33	47	-	80	13	28	21	16	1	1	-
BRISTOL	671	30	67	1	38	72	280	183	-	463	133	151	107	46	4	22	-
DUKES	9	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	1 103	38	290	108	53	34	274	301	5	580	80	209	157	76	8	35	15
FRANKLIN	61	4	-	1	6	-	7	43	-	50	5	16	10	16	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	756	42	95	72	18	47	63	416	3	482	87	153	61	129	5	39	8
HAMPSHIRE	198	53	49	6	1	3	1	85	-	86	33	41	8	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 640	149	302	136	54	64	550	367	18	935	206	383	101	161	4	33	47
NANTUCKET	11	-	-	1	-	1	2	7	-	9	-	5	1	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	663	50	169	94	47	27	170	104	2	276	45	71	83	16	14	47	-
PLYMOUTH	457	7	86	53	21	47	137	102	4	243	37	131	27	26	7	11	4
SUFFOLK	2 529	252	306	160	203	123	1 223	262	-	1 485	287	640	95	203	14	234	12
WORCESTER	1 138	28	407	38	70	117	181	297	-	478	186	119	67	84	6	9	7

TABLE 126. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC.

TOTAL	2 731	263	400	457	220	327	661	400	3	1 064	399	359	49	156	10	55	36
BARNSTABLE	68	2	12	8	2	4	14	26	-	40	16	17	1	5	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	12	1	-	1	5	2	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	338	17	36	-	17	70	99	99	-	198	76	93	1	20	5	3	-
DUKES	37	-	-	4	-	-	20	13	-	33	-	16	-	-	-	-	17
ESSEX	123	13	10	4	3	28	45	19	1	65	6	15	15	14	-	13	2
FRANKLIN	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	92	17	17	3	-	20	-	35	-	35	6	14	1	8	-	2	4
HAMPSHIRE	43	19	12	-	-	9	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	331	11	65	52	29	23	105	46	-	151	60	34	6	45	-	4	2
NORFOLK	71	7	13	28	3	8	5	6	1	12	5	4	1	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	58	6	9	6	1	14	16	5	1	22	2	14	-	4	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	1 185	153	150	343	132	51	310	46	-	356	184	95	23	20	5	25	4
WORCESTER	365	15	76	8	27	98	44	97	-	141	41	53	1	34	-	6	6

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 127. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	2 261	73	259	121	214	513	688	387	6	1 081	90	431	187	226	14	118	15
BARNSTABLE	54	-	7	-	4	6	13	24	-	37	3	16	4	7	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE	24	-	-	2	9	2	6	5	-	11	3	5	1	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	247	8	18	-	18	134	37	32	-	69	13	15	10	24	2	5	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	205	3	12	7	9	22	79	73	-	152	12	49	45	26	2	16	2
FRANKLIN	7	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	76	7	6	2	2	23	1	34	1	36	1	16	5	14	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	30	7	7	2	-	11	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	357	14	35	42	24	49	125	65	3	193	20	63	22	61	2	17	8
NORFOLK	191	5	34	22	15	27	61	27	-	88	1	40	27	12	3	4	1
PLYMOUTH	85	-	8	8	2	31	35	1	-	36	3	14	11	7	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	705	21	74	31	93	129	281	76	-	357	23	186	28	52	1	66	1
WORCESTER	277	6	58	4	38	75	49	45	2	96	11	24	32	20	4	2	3

TABLE 128. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	718	17	62	46	64	135	316	76	2	394	48	171	70	61	4	38	2
BARNSTABLE	17	1	2	-	1	2	6	5	-	11	1	7	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	84	2	2	-	3	19	47	11	-	58	9	26	15	6	-	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	80	1	3	3	5	22	37	8	1	46	3	19	20	3	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	27	-	5	-	1	9	5	7	-	12	-	5	2	5	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	127	2	10	16	20	9	63	7	-	70	10	24	11	21	-	2	2
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	36	1	7	8	1	7	11	1	-	12	3	4	-	1	2	2	-
PLYMOUTH	35	-	5	3	1	15	9	2	-	11	-	6	2	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	246	10	15	15	22	35	123	26	-	149	21	73	14	16	1	24	-
WORCESTER	57	-	12	1	9	17	9	9	-	18	1	4	5	6	1	1	-

TABLE 129.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 746	39	261	133	210	48	558	492	5	1 055	263	425	226	52	34	42	13
BARNSTABLE	66	-	3	1	13	5	9	35	-	44	9	8	20	2	4	1	-
BERKSHIRE	16	-	1	5	-	-	4	6	-	10	3	2	4	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	263	10	27	3	13	7	83	120	-	203	41	113	35	5	4	5	-
DUKES	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	145	4	44	4	1	4	51	36	1	88	17	33	27	1	3	3	4
FRANKLIN	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	20	3	6	4	5	-	1	1
HAMPDEN	97	1	4	7	14	19	17	34	1	52	9	9	26	5	1	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	47	2	14	12	-	-	1	18	-	19	10	2	7	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	179	5	27	16	17	1	75	38	-	113	36	47	7	9	3	8	3
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	176	-	33	14	66	-	31	31	1	63	26	15	16	-	4	2	-
PLYMOUTH	101	-	11	7	1	4	44	32	2	78	12	52	9	2	1	2	-
SUFFOLK	408	17	45	43	46	2	185	70	-	255	55	116	31	20	13	18	2
WORCESTER	220	-	52	26	34	6	53	49	-	102	42	17	37	3	1	-	2

TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	611	6	144	24	53	-	128	256	-	384	129	45	190	7	9	1	3
BARNSTABLE	25	-	2	1	1	-	7	14	-	21	8	3	10	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	-	16	-	2	-	18	18	-	36	22	1	8	2	3	-	-
DUKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	76	1	16	3	7	-	10	39	-	49	31	4	13	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	21	-	3	1	2	-	2	13	-	15	1	-	13	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	103	1	30	3	8	-	32	29	-	61	26	11	22	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	58	-	31	4	10	-	7	6	-	13	1	3	8	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	28	-	11	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	3	7	7	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	160	4	23	9	7	-	24	93	-	117	18	10	85	-	3	1	-
WORCESTER	55	-	9	-	6	-	16	24	-	40	12	4	19	1	2	-	2

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 131. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	800	19	217	113	16	16	402	17	-	419	393	8	14	-	3	1	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	32	-	18	1	1	1	3	8	-	11	1	4	6	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	11	-	-	1	-	7	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	731	19	193	109	6	2	396	6	-	402	391	2	6	-	3	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 132. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	354 603	20 674	37 709	11 186	7 532	1 045	35 361	240 878	218 276	457	28 487	16 605	217 152	8 503	3 854	1 353	503
BARNSTABLE	7 046	1 517	667	144	324	78	648	3 668	-	4 316	608	228	3 207	87	162	24	-
BERKSHIRE	10 375	191	661	23	371	10	527	8 592	-	9 119	675	230	7 861	263	75	11	4
BRISTOL	13 710	305	1 553	61	499	133	3 254	7 905	-	11 159	2 061	840	7 434	327	414	78	5
DUKES	326	-	16	10	26	1	43	230	-	273	40	7	212	9	5	-	-
ESSEX	22 669	485	4 312	576	395	47	2 663	14 168	23	16 854	3 292	1 484	10 716	888	268	133	73
FRANKLIN	1 951	21	50	8	38	3	173	1 658	-	1 831	171	104	1 405	113	20	6	12
HAMPDEN	38 280	171	6 149	663	587	98	1 349	29 223	40	30 612	1 389	805	26 932	1 006	278	82	120
HAMPSHIRE	4 833	163	701	158	61	5	176	3 569	-	3 745	501	270	2 773	149	47	5	-
MIDDLESEX	70 156	1 568	7 593	4 089	1 056	96	4 927	50 783	44	55 754	4 698	3 009	45 541	1 819	497	114	76
NANTUCKET	222	-	47	5	3	-	45	122	-	167	2	10	144	6	5	-	-
NORFOLK	20 033	415	2 076	1 273	666	55	5 686	9 859	3	15 548	2 071	926	11 924	161	385	69	12
PLYMOUTH	9 956	95	928	442	355	26	1 613	6 436	61	8 110	562	907	5 849	346	323	78	45
SUFFOLK	108 989	14 082	10 207	3 158	1 718	274	9 515	70 010	25	79 550	8 523	6 648	60 502	2 390	678	686	123
WORCESTER	46 057	1 661	2 749	576	1 433	219	4 742	34 655	22	39 419	3 894	1 137	32 652	939	697	67	33

TABLE 133.-- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	582	7	53	30	46	63	238	143	2	383	46	107	138	45	8	32	7
BARNSTABLE	28	-	5	4	1	1	2	15	-	17	5	-	9	2	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	48	1	1	-	3	10	23	10	-	33	5	2	21	3	-	2	-
ESSEX	43	-	4	1	5	1	17	15	-	32	-	6	20	3	-	2	1
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	40	-	4	2	-	2	-	27	-	32	1	8	14	6	-	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	95	3	11	7	2	7	43	20	2	65	10	17	21	12	-	1	4
NORFOLK	18	-	2	1	1	3	9	2	-	11	2	3	3	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	17	-	-	4	2	1	7	3	-	10	1	7	-	-	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	236	3	19	9	28	26	125	26	-	151	18	55	33	19	4	21	1
WORCESTER	41	-	6	2	3	11	5	14	-	19	2	3	12	-	2	-	-

TABLE 134.-- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	4 615	364	457	432	333	185	1 672	1 149	23	2 844	305	1 661	293	189	103	231	62
BARNSTABLE	116	-	13	14	7	11	38	33	-	71	5	36	13	2	1	14	-
BERKSHIRE	71	2	6	2	14	5	19	23	-	42	7	30	2	3	-	-	-
BRISTOL	639	20	49	2	52	30	311	175	-	486	75	237	97	30	27	15	5
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	379	13	50	48	19	15	114	119	1	234	20	131	43	19	2	15	4
FRANKLIN	24	-	-	-	1	-	9	14	-	23	6	7	1	5	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	459	35	45	58	18	22	56	220	5	281	26	160	25	35	4	22	9
HAMPSHIRE	68	6	13	10	1	5	2	31	-	33	9	20	2	1	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	488	44	79	49	34	10	198	69	5	272	22	174	15	27	2	18	14
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	210	8	25	54	26	17	52	28	-	80	9	40	21	1	5	4	-
PLYMOUTH	239	11	17	48	20	4	105	26	8	139	5	102	7	2	3	15	5
SUFFOLK	1 583	210	80	112	117	36	681	343	4	1 028	83	660	42	54	53	125	11
WORCESTER	337	15	80	35	24	29	86	68	-	154	38	64	25	10	4	3	10

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 135.-- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	6 455	950	1 251	840	302	20	1 563	1 476	53	3 092	316	2 276	22	229	15	154	80
BARNSTABLE	123	5	38	18	10	1	21	30	-	51	2	43	-	4	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	127	15	1	4	23	-	34	50	-	84	5	73	1	1	3	1	-
BRISTOL	311	15	63	3	48	-	95	87	-	182	20	138	-	12	1	11	-
DUKES	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	971	58	319	132	32	-	223	199	8	430	42	314	1	30	-	24	19
FRANKLIN	89	3	5	-	2	-	42	37	-	79	34	36	-	2	-	1	6
HAMPDEN	540	75	81	78	17	1	65	215	8	288	32	218	-	16	-	5	17
HAMPSHIRE	229	39	34	64	4	-	12	76	-	88	10	68	-	9	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	935	164	180	83	36	-	299	167	6	472	50	356	5	39	2	9	11
NORFOLK	475	82	101	129	25	-	68	70	-	138	7	94	8	13	6	8	2
PLYMOUTH	341	18	48	85	17	-	93	72	8	173	2	136	1	14	-	12	8
SUFFOLK	1 809	433	257	157	65	-	500	392	5	897	56	695	-	54	1	76	15
WORCESTER	503	43	123	86	23	18	111	81	18	210	56	105	6	35	2	4	2

TABLE 136. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	981	33	70	60	73	162	495	84	4	583	165	216	44	64	28	60	6
BARNSTABLE	69	-	5	9	-	38	8	9	-	17	5	9	1	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	199	10	11	1	6	8	160	3	-	163	101	40	1	13	-	8	-
ESSEX	38	-	-	-	9	9	15	5	-	20	2	15	-	2	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	39	-	3	-	-	29	1	6	-	7	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	129	14	25	11	12	8	41	14	4	59	10	24	2	12	3	4	4
NORFOLK	26	-	4	2	4	-	11	5	-	16	1	8	5	-	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	7	-	4	-	1	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	404	9	17	34	35	55	231	23	-	254	42	97	27	28	22	36	2
WORCESTER	59	-	5	3	7	15	20	9	-	29	2	7	7	6	-	7	-

TABLE 137. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	918	8	73	23	94	8	393	317	2	712	77	119	376	36	82	18	4
BARNSTABLE	85	-	6	1	16	-	9	53	-	62	9	3	44	1	4	1	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	9	1	1	6	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	127	-	19	-	8	1	67	32	-	99	25	15	48	2	5	4	-
ESSEX	134	1	1	-	4	1	99	28	-	127	3	25	52	14	33	-	-
FRANKLIN	67	-	-	-	3	-	11	53	-	64	2	3	49	3	3	4	-
HAMPDEN	57	-	4	3	3	1	9	36	1	46	2	4	28	2	7	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	49	-	4	1	1	-	7	36	-	43	4	6	26	2	5	-	-
MIDDLESEX	62	1	4	3	6	-	31	17	-	48	7	10	22	3	4	1	1
NANTUCKET	16	-	1	3	1	-	4	7	-	11	-	1	8	1	1	-	-
NORFOLK	30	1	5	3	2	-	11	8	-	19	2	4	10	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	42	2	5	1	5	-	22	7	-	29	1	10	11	2	2	3	-
SUFFOLK	143	2	16	2	33	-	78	11	1	90	20	26	31	2	10	-	1
WORCESTER	96	1	7	6	12	5	38	27	-	65	1	11	41	2	7	1	2

TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	5 232	61	389	166	682	42	1 965	1 915	12	3 892	353	328	2 598	77	472	49	15
BARNSTABLE	337	1	12	4	48	-	79	193	-	272	24	8	192	18	30	-	-
BERKSHIRE	479	1	4	3	59	-	91	321	-	412	32	2	358	1	18	1	-
BRISTOL	747	8	27	5	52	6	327	322	-	649	89	29	459	3	66	3	-
DUKES	16	-	-	1	4	-	5	6	-	11	-	-	9	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	414	2	11	12	39	5	182	162	1	345	24	31	243	7	33	5	2
FRANKLIN	65	-	1	-	1	-	10	53	-	63	2	5	53	-	3	-	-
HAMPDEN	373	3	80	18	71	1	65	134	1	200	23	8	139	11	15	1	3
HAMPSHIRE	174	5	108	4	4	-	14	39	-	53	5	3	38	-	7	-	-
MIDDLESEX	659	14	43	16	90	5	300	191	-	491	53	68	300	18	51	1	-
NANTUCKET	24	-	-	-	1	-	12	11	-	23	-	-	21	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	481	11	25	34	80	3	229	99	-	328	33	28	190	2	68	6	1
PLYMOUTH	431	2	16	19	50	1	194	144	5	343	15	45	203	6	69	4	1
SUFFOLK	549	11	33	30	78	16	300	80	1	381	18	97	168	6	63	25	4
WORCESTER	483	3	29	20	105	5	157	160	4	321	35	4	225	5	45	3	4

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 139. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR																	
TOTAL	5 581	19	234	203	726	27	2 603	1 756	13	4 372	78	565	2 599	117	952	48	13
BARNSTABLE	250	-	7	3	46	-	97	97	-	194	5	5	123	2	59	-	-
BERKSHIRE	173	-	-	2	23	-	37	111	-	148	1	6	128	3	10	-	-
BRISTOL	478	-	27	-	56	2	264	129	-	393	-	12	290	1	90	-	-
DUKES	8	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	684	1	7	13	45	1	364	250	3	617	6	88	426	15	74	5	3
FRANKLIN	67	-	2	-	5	-	21	39	-	60	-	-	50	-	10	-	-
HAMPDEN	478	-	36	31	41	1	118	251	-	369	12	6	263	30	54	3	1
HAMPSHIRE	120	-	12	3	1	-	25	79	-	104	3	-	82	5	14	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 041	4	31	26	116	4	548	312	-	860	21	202	421	35	172	8	1
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	635	9	21	72	102	5	314	112	-	426	-	80	208	4	124	10	-
PLYMOUTH	464	-	10	23	48	2	271	101	9	381	10	56	166	10	126	6	7
SUFFOLK	431	4	16	17	79	6	237	71	1	309	13	80	140	5	55	15	1
WORCESTER	746	1	65	12	163	6	299	200	-	499	7	30	292	7	162	1	-

TABLE 140. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS																	
TOTAL	53 796	4 572	20 822	487	1 118	37	5 212	21 512	36	26 760	7 231	5 729	6 274	6 566	506	334	120
BARNSTABLE	2 377	1 507	453	2	50	3	90	272	-	362	129	47	112	42	30	2	-
BERKSHIRE	1 056	163	141	4	56	-	73	619	-	692	291	74	92	220	12	3	-
BRISTOL	2 599	160	965	5	72	1	442	954	-	1 396	589	187	368	199	46	7	-
DUKES	54	-	2	1	1	-	4	46	-	50	34	2	10	3	1	-	-
ESSEX	6 551	308	3 416	45	51	2	527	2 199	3	2 729	492	455	970	714	32	45	21
FRANKLIN	203	-	26	1	2	1	12	161	-	173	48	15	43	67	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4 018	7	1 976	109	119	1	288	1 510	8	1 806	420	159	492	639	61	5	30
HAMPSHIRE	655	7	240	26	2	-	29	351	-	380	96	44	151	82	7	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10 401	407	5 262	96	200	3	786	3 627	20	4 433	1 271	924	801	1 338	54	24	21
NANTUCKET	63	-	46	-	-	-	3	14	-	17	2	5	6	4	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2 933	4	1 171	70	103	7	526	1 051	1	1 578	585	275	511	110	72	17	8
PLYMOUTH	1 866	-	629	35	50	-	258	890	4	1 152	203	213	428	260	28	17	3
SUFFOLK	13 941	513	5 126	55	182	6	1 495	6 564	-	8 059	1 811	2 810	1 026	2 124	60	196	32
WORCESTER	7 079	1 496	1 369	38	230	13	679	3 254	-	3 933	1 260	519	1 264	764	103	18	5

TABLE 141. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	5 261	42	964	244	423	15	1 665	1 890	18	3 573	653	629	1 826	130	174	113	48
BARNSTABLE	300	-	12	8	36	1	19	224	-	243	6	4	232	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	129	-	2	3	33	-	33	58	-	91	38	11	27	6	4	1	4
BRISTOL	427	13	45	2	19	-	186	162	-	348	68	44	189	15	26	6	-
DUKES	11	-	1	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	1	1	6	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	358	-	42	23	14	-	171	108	-	279	32	71	147	1	9	12	7
FRANKLIN	36	-	1	-	1	-	6	28	-	34	9	7	15	1	1	-	1
HAMPDEN	1 097	5	308	76	86	-	169	449	4	622	72	64	364	48	37	8	29
HAMPSHIRE	91	3	21	13	3	-	5	46	-	51	20	10	18	2	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	677	2	155	44	41	-	251	182	2	435	109	106	157	24	22	13	4
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	246	1	50	13	34	3	75	70	-	145	37	13	80	-	14	1	-
SUFFOLK	481	18	12	25	42	2	321	54	7	382	63	147	72	16	16	67	1
WORCESTER	1 060	-	280	20	75	9	296	380	-	676	168	65	400	11	29	2	1

TABLE 142. -- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 204	11	105	13	167	9	497	401	1	899	149	49	521	25	119	34	2
BERKSHIRE	20	-	-	-	6	-	11	3	-	14	3	-	10	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	133	2	13	-	31	-	75	12	-	87	5	1	63	1	13	4	-
ESSEX	69	-	-	2	7	-	47	13	-	60	5	1	20	2	29	3	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	195	-	14	5	1	3	12	160	-	172	12	4	115	4	23	13	1
MIDDLESEX	115	-	12	1	6	3	67	26	-	93	12	16	41	17	1	6	-
NORFOLK	20	1	5	-	3	-	9	2	-	11	1	2	3	-	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	601	8	58	5	106	3	261	160	-	421	108	23	239	1	42	7	1
WORCESTER	44	-	3	-	7	-	13	21	-	34	3	1	24	-	6	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 143. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTAL	875	2	148	14	56	16	178	461	-	639	257	100	13	262	2	3	2
BARNSTABLE	68	-	10	2	5	1	11	39	-	50	21	22	3	4	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	38	-	2	-	5	-	3	28	-	31	14	3	-	14	-	-	-
BRISTOL	68	-	21	-	2	4	10	31	-	41	32	-	1	8	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	62	-	7	1	6	-	9	39	-	48	15	9	2	20	1	1	-
FRANKLIN	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	-	31	4	7	-	19	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	98	-	33	3	4	2	31	25	-	56	33	9	1	11	-	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	66	-	13	-	5	-	2	46	-	48	11	9	2	26	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	190	-	34	4	7	5	45	95	-	140	47	12	2	78	1	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	50	-	5	2	3	2	15	23	-	38	19	2	-	16	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	35	-	1	-	3	-	6	25	-	31	1	5	-	25	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	51	2	6	1	9	-	23	10	-	33	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
WORCESTER	115	-	16	1	6	2	20	70	-	90	49	11	2	28	-	-	-

TABLE 144. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	249 216	14 207	11 350	8 158	2 848	296	16 660	195 661	36 212	357	17 198	4 267	188 721	606	1 250	205	111
BARNSTABLE	2 977	4	72	63	84	18	258	2 478	-	2 736	347	45	2 299	12	31	2	-
BERKSHIRE	7 510	7	490	3	94	1	163	6 752	-	6 915	249	16	6 610	12	25	3	-
BRISTOL	6 901	70	195	29	130	56	1 062	5 359	-	6 421	845	92	5 316	33	123	12	-
DUKES	201	-	8	6	11	-	22	154	-	176	1	2	169	3	1	-	-
ESSEX	11 978	17	272	258	108	8	756	10 557	2	11 315	2 577	298	8 331	30	46	19	14
FRANKLIN	1 251	11	13	6	22	2	45	1 152	-	1 197	47	19	1 116	11	3	1	-
HAMPDEN	28 949	32	3 149	263	182	23	430	24 859	11	25 300	576	123	24 302	190	76	14	19
HAMPSHIRE	2 730	80	208	34	32	-	66	2 310	-	2 376	293	85	1 966	19	12	1	-
MIDDLESEX	53 720	868	1 485	3 642	388	38	1 891	45 408	-	47 299	2 832	979	43 140	152	171	23	3
NANTUCKET	47	-	-	-	1	-	3	43	-	46	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	14 582	288	551	869	260	12	4 296	8 304	2	12 602	1 346	336	10 807	12	83	18	-
PLYMOUTH	5 886	61	126	188	105	13	437	4 935	21	5 393	258	197	4 814	19	74	12	19
SUFFOLK	86 287	12 711	4 354	2 498	807	67	4 739	61 111	-	65 850	6 022	1 812	57 527	58	309	73	49
WORCESTER	26 197	58	427	299	624	58	2 492	22 239	-	24 731	1 805	263	22 278	55	296	27	7

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER ETC.

TOTAL	19 887	398	1 793	516	664	165	2 231	14 102	18	16 351	1 659	559	13 727	157	144	72	33
BARNSTABLE	316	-	34	16	21	4	16	225	-	241	50	6	179	-	6	-	-
BERKSHIRE	753	3	14	2	57	3	52	622	-	674	34	9	625	3	2	1	-
BRISTOL	1 031	6	117	14	20	14	232	628	-	860	207	43	580	7	17	6	-
DUKES	31	-	4	-	7	-	6	14	-	20	4	2	13	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	983	85	183	41	56	5	139	471	3	613	74	38	458	31	9	1	2
FRANKLIN	111	7	2	1	1	-	12	88	-	100	19	2	75	4	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1 937	14	416	17	45	12	111	1 320	2	1 433	180	37	1 189	13	1	4	9
HAMPSHIRE	639	23	47	3	8	-	14	544	-	558	47	20	485	3	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	1 644	47	272	107	118	13	427	655	5	1 087	254	121	614	64	15	6	13
NANTUCKET	60	-	-	2	-	-	17	41	-	58	-	3	55	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	327	10	114	21	23	3	71	85	-	156	29	41	78	1	5	1	1
PLYMOUTH	279	1	41	22	17	5	84	109	-	193	36	46	99	2	5	4	1
SUFFOLK	2 473	158	213	213	137	57	524	1 165	6	1 695	258	135	1 197	12	43	45	5
WORCESTER	9 303	44	336	57	154	49	526	8 135	2	8 663	467	56	8 080	16	41	1	2

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

TABLE 146. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 - BY COUNTIES

	CASES TO BE DECIDED			FINDINGS						INITIAL DISPOSITIONS OF CHILDREN FOUND DELINQ'T										SUBSEQUENT						
	PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	NEW CASES BEGUN	TOTAL CASES DECIDED	DISCHARGED OR DISMISSED	FOUND NOT DELINQUENT	TO BE TRIED AS AN ADULT	CONTINUED BEFORE A FINDING	NOT HEARD PRIOR TO END OF YEAR	FOUND DELINQUENT	FILED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING FINDING	FINED	CONTINUED AFTER A FINDING	PLACED ON PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENTENCE	PLACED ON PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE	COMMITTED YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER DISPOSITIONS	PENDING	FILED OR DISMISSED AT END OF SUPERVISION	SURRENDERED AND SUPERVISION CONTINUED	SURRENDERED & COMMITTED YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	SURRENDERED & COMMITTED COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER SUBSEQUENT ACTIONS OR DISPOSITIONS	APPEALS NOT WITHDRAWN		
TOTAL	1318	13790	15108	1359	1359	213	2666	819	5851	966	943	1835	1731	1731	761	165	80	404	2453	284	285	53	272	308		
BARNSTABLE																										
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	1	202	203	12	9	1	95	9	77	15	2	14	6	26	12	-	-	2	61	-	4	13	-	1		
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	20	39	59	21	21	-	4	2	11	1	-	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BERKSHIRE																										
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	69	69	28	-	-	-	5	23	15	-	2	-	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
NORTH. (NORTH ADAMS)	-	66	66	44	34	-	13	-	19	7	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOUTH. (GR.BARRINGTON)	1	47	48	14	-	-	3	1	30	1	16	1	1	8	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-		
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	31	31	-	18	-	-	-	13	-	4	3	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
LEE	-	20	20	14	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WILLIAMSTOWN	2	36	38	16	-	1	4	-	17	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-		
BRISTOL																										
1ST (TAUNTON)	-	193	193	101	-	-	-	7	75	23	7	-	27	-	22	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2ND (FALL RIVER)	-	417	417	160	13	20	108	5	111	15	1	271	111	62	24	1	-	-	271	25	19	-	-	-		
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	1	474	475	221	137	4	42	135	196	77	13	129	129	47	16	3	1	47	175	-	20	3	2	-		
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	28	120	148	3	-	-	32	43	35	8	2	-	-	17	6	2	-	-	68	-	-	1	-	1		
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	1	27	28	-	-	-	1	-	27	2	4	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ESSEX																										
1ST (SALEM)	35	265	300	44	4	5	57	26	164	11	36	20	37	30	20	2	3	5	53	20	20	2	7	1		
2ND (AMESBURY)	-	29	29	3	-	-	10	-	16	1	1	14	8	6	1	1	-	7	-	-	1	1	-	1		
3RD (IPSWICH)	6	40	46	1	4	-	2	-	33	5	8	1	6	16	4	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	1		
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	12	113	125	23	14	-	4	-	84	3	20	10	-	35	10	4	-	2	22	-	4	2	-	10		
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	1	66	67	18	16	-	3	7	39	3	4	1	2	3	10	-	12	5	17	-	1	-	2	-		
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	21	343	364	84	9	-	36	9	226	12	56	40	13	50	38	5	-	12	38	-	8	2	-	5		
LAWRENCE	-	266	266	37	2	-	41	-	185	22	21	41	75	43	12	7	-	-	44	-	7	-	-	2		
NEWBURYPORT	7	85	92	21	3	2	2	-	47	5	11	19	1	18	6	2	-	4	5	-	1	-	-	1		
PEABODY	-	77	77	33	6	-	21	15	-	-	14	-	8	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FRANKLIN																										
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	7	131	138	49	-	9	32	2	46	-	18	-	-	9	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	6	6	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

HAMPDEN	22	117	139	24	26	-	16	8	65	15	42	10	21	12	2	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN (PALMER)	9	99	108	13	-	-	2	5	20	-	1	54	11	8	1	-	-	-	45	-	1	2	-	-
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	1	168	169	21	33	-	17	8	43	12	5	-	2	10	12	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	1
CHICOPEE	91	163	254	62	-	-	124	1	63	-	-	5	13	22	16	9	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	3
HOLYOKE	179	700	879	359	1	3	-	141	375	17	18	-	123	110	60	25	-	22	154	112	14	6	2	7
SPRINGFIELD																								
HAMPSHIRE																								
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	1	148	149	56	122	18	45	2	28	-	11	-	2	4	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
EASTERN (WARE)	2	8	10	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX																								
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	4	151	155	-	4	61	-	-	40	9	31	-	-	20	4	1	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	1
1ST NORTH. (AYER)	-	78	78	26	-	1	24	-	27	4	2	1	1	8	5	6	-	24	20	-	1	-	-	-
1ST EAST. (MALDEN)	4	351	355	30	12	3	126	3	181	14	24	-	58	46	8	9	-	22	32	-	10	3	3	1
1ST WEST. (WALTHAM)	79	170	249	135	8	1	23	27	55	24	4	5	13	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2ND EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	-	338	338	37	22	3	53	5	218	28	9	-	75	64	22	9	5	6	103	16	4	1	2	3
3RD EAST. (WOBURN)	62	234	296	19	6	-	155	66	50	3	1	155	7	49	12	3	-	66	105	-	-	-	-	4
4TH EAST. (FRAMINGHAM)	-	234	234	109	-	-	124	-	44	-	20	-	128	28	7	2	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (LOWELL)	22	328	350	81	5	-	71	2	208	2	27	86	82	76	25	7	3	10	51	-	21	5	1	-
MARLBOROUGH	-	92	92	18	3	-	26	-	27	4	4	-	2	7	1	1	-	-	10	3	2	2	-	-
NATICK	7	62	69	43	5	-	12	1	27	2	-	13	17	9	1	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEWTON	17	127	144	100	4	-	66	1	34	9	2	5	100	8	12	-	6	-	104	-	1	-	9	-
SOMERVILLE	-	142	142	40	-	1	66	1	34	9	2	5	100	8	12	-	6	-	125	4	12	-	1	-
NANTUCKET	3	23	26	6	-	-	7	-	13	-	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK																								
NORTH. (DEDHAM)	-	209	209	72	1	7	-	75	-	54	8	32	-	-	6	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
EAST. (QUINCY)	182	371	553	245	-	7	160	-	148	24	3	79	-	76	9	5	-	1	40	2	4	3	30	20
SOUTH. (STOUGHTON)	105	156	261	127	2	-	98	1	33	10	14	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	127	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	9	229	238	154	-	1	77	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROOKLINE	44	146	190	72	1	-	64	3	50	13	1	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	30	4
PLYMOUTH 2ND (HINGHAM)	3	283	286	9	5	3	127	10	132	9	17	-	45	49	5	2	-	2	62	1	-	-	-	3
3RD (PLYMOUTH)	64	302	366	46	10	-	72	9	165	19	18	-	75	31	8	1	-	-	64	2	2	-	1	8
4TH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	32	92	124	50	33	-	12	14	50	8	4	10	22	10	3	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON	33	218	251	40	12	1	19	7	154	10	7	-	42	63	28	4	-	-	1	2	10	1	-	18
SUFFOLK BOSTON*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRIGHTON	-	64	64	5	1	-	18	-	40	10	-	-	11	13	4	-	2	-	8	5	3	-	-	-
CHARLESTOWN	7	75	82	25	11	-	32	4	38	1	-	14	3	15	7	-	7	-	16	17	2	-	7	19
CHELSEA	-	271	271	14	15	-	118	10	114	12	3	4	31	49	15	-	-	-	40	17	8	-	-	9
DORCHESTER	21	658	679	221	37	32	-	10	322	37	9	181	73	157	81	8	-	32	60	8	5	-	-	58
EAST BOSTON	-	114	114	11	4	-	75	1	23	3	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	43	-	2	-	-	14
ROXBURY	4	586	590	131	37	4	33	5	376	85	-	-	97	113	27	12	-	13	59	2	21	2	-	29
SOUTH BOSTON	-	127	127	29	-	-	8	3	87	25	-	-	37	18	7	-	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	3
WEST ROXBURY	8	470	478	116	13	12	23	20	274	66	62	96	73	23	10	-	9	22	106	8	2	-	142	64
WORCESTER CENTRAL	26	1722	1748	541	377	1	170	32	584	58	274	404	92	82	89	2	-	-	135	8	33	-	30	4
1ST NORTH. (GARDNER)	19	147	166	49	53	-	34	8	92	18	20	29	38	16	8	-	-	3	44	4	3	-	2	2
1ST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	4	68	72	32	48	-	12	-	12	3	9	2	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2ND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	67	67	38	4	1	22	2	6	2	1	23	-	-	1	-	4	1	18	-	-	-	-	2
1ST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	16	82	98	17	17	-	13	10	42	10	3	-	14	14	16	-	10	15	-	-	16	-	-	-
2ND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	2	47	49	21	21	-	24	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	13	2	1	-	-	-
3RD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	51	51	14	-	-	4	-	7	5	-	22	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST. (E.BROOKFIELD)	-	54	54	19	1	-	9	1	22	1	3	-	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
FITCHBURG	73	199	272	9	115	-	-	47	-	101	27	3	-	44	8	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LEOMINSTER	14	57	71	38	-	1	23	3	7	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
WINCHENDON	6	15	21	3	-	-	-	-	18	2	2	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS BOSTON JUVENILE COURT																								

TABLE 147. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT-NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN, FINDINGS AND DISPOSITIONS OF CASES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OFFENSE	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR HEARING (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		APPEALS	BOUND OVER SUPERIOR CT.	SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER HEARING	PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS	
				NOT DELINQUENT	DELINQUENT						WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	TRAINING SCHOOLS
GRAND TOTAL	1 184	336	120	64	664	21	6	15	295	22	155	100	43	7
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	108	18	11	8	71	5	1	-	28	1	17	15	4	-
ASSAULT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	35	5	7	4	19	1	-	-	6	-	4	6	2	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	24*	-	3	1	20*	2	1	-	12	1	1	3	-	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY INTENT TO ROB	16	5	-	-	11	1	-	-	4	-	3	2	1	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY, INDECENT-CHILD UND.14	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	10	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED	20	5	-	3	12	-	-	-	4	-	5	2	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	766	232	72	45	417	11	-	13	197	12	96	58	30	-
ARSON	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING & ENTERING & ATTEMPTS	126	10	1	6	109	2	-	3	79	2	10	13	-	-
LARCENY & ATTEMPTS	421	187	59	18	157	1	-	6	64	3	56	16	11	-
LARCENY FROM PERSONS & ATTEMPTS	51	12	4	11	24	3	-	2	5	1	4	4	5	-
LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE & ATTEMPTS	5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	11	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
MALICIOUS DESTROYING PROPERTY	15	4	-	-	11	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-
OPERATING M.V. WITHOUT AUTHORITY	135	14	8	9	104	1	-	2	42	3	24	22	10	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	310	86	37	11	176	5	5	2	70	9	42	27	9	7
AFFRAY	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	23*	4	4	-	15*	-	2	-	8	2	1	1	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	28	6	2	1	19	-	-	-	11	1	4	2	1	-
FALSE ALARM	26	23	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
ILLEGITIMACY	4*	3	-	-	1*	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.V. LAW VIOLATIONS	8	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT A LICENSE	18	3	1	1	13	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	2	-
POSSESSING BURGLAR TOOLS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-

PROSTITUTION	8*	-	1	-	7*	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RUNAWAY	88	21	11	4	52	1	-	1	19	2	17	10	2	-
STUBBORN CHILD	26	4	6	-	16	1	-	-	-	1	7	4	3	-
TRESPASSING	7	2	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRUANT	26	1	2	-	23	-	-	-	1	2	9	4	-	7
VIOLATION OF DRUG LAWS	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	27	13	3	1	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

* INCLUDES (FOR THE CASES BOUND OVER) THOSE WHO "APPEARED TO BE DELINQUENT"

	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		APPEALS	DISPOSITIONS				PENDING
				NOT GUILTY	GUILTY		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENT.	FINED	FRAMINGHAM	
ADULT CRIMINAL											
TOTAL	22	4	5	2	11	2	-	4	4	1	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	12	1	4	-	7	2	-	4	1	-	-
FAILING TO CAUSE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
NEGLECT OF MINOR CHILDREN	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEGLECTED CHILDREN				NOT IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION	IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION						
TOTAL	17	4	4	-	9	-	8	-	-	-	1
CASES BEGUN IN 1965	17	4	4	-	9	-	8	-	-	-	1

TABLE 148. -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 - BY COUNTIES

	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METER (GAS WATER, ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPL.				ALL OTHER WARRANTS			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	
							ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND
GRAND TOTAL	4 269	2 380	123	2 257	744	30	253	461	458	61	165	232	253	23	85	145	145	17	48	80	289	15	89	181
BARNSTABLE																								
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	65	-	-	-	20	-	8	12	1	1	-	-	41	12	13	16	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	140	-	-	-	18	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	69	-	9	60	3	1	2	-	50	-	1	49
BERKSHIRE																								
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	21	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	15	3	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
NORTH. (NORTH ADAMS)	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH. (GR.BARRINGTON)	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL																								
1ST (TAUNTON)	15	-	-	-	10	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	4
2ND (FALL RIVER)	115	-	-	-	67	3	30	34	32	2	18	12	1	-	-	1	7	-	7	-	8	-	2	6
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	102	-	-	-	39	3	8	28	39	9	19	11	20	-	10	10	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	9	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	11	-	-	-	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
ESSEX																								
1ST (SALEM)	60	-	-	-	53	5	21	27	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
2ND (AMESBURY)	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
3RD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	5	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	11	-	-	-	9	-	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	63	2	-	2	26	-	7	19	19	-	4	15	8	-	4	4	1	-	1	-	7	-	2	5
LAWRENCE	24	-	-	-	8	-	3	5	12	-	1	11	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
NEWBURYPORT	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEABODY	33	-	-	-	22	2	14	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	1	3

TABLE 148. -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS - BY COUNTIES (CONCLUDED)

	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METER (GAS WATER, ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPL.				ALL OTHER WARRANTS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

TABLE 149.-- NUMBER OF INQUESTS AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1965, - BY COUNTIES

COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN	COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
GRAND TOTAL		26	676	MIDDLESEX	THIRD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	1	37
BARNSTABLE	FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	1	"	FOURTH EAST. (WOBURN)	-	-
"	SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	"	FIRST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	-	10
BERKSHIRE	CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	1	-	"	LOWELL	1	18
"	NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	3	"	MARLBOROUGH	-	51
"	SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	1	"	NATICK	-	6
"	FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	"	NEWTON	2	-
"	LEE	1	-	"	SOMERVILLE	-	9
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	NANTUCKET		-	-
BRISTOL	FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	1	3
"	SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	-	"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	13
"	THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	11	"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-
"	FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	1
DUKES	(EDGARTOWN)	-	-	"	BROOKLINE	-	-
ESSEX	FIRST (SALEM)	-	16	PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	1
"	SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	7	"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	1	-
"	THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	11
"	N.C. (HAVERHILL)	-	11	"	BROCKTON	1	8
"	EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	8	SUFFOLK	BOSTON	-	-
"	SOUTHERN (LYNN)	2	-	"	BRIGHTON	-	7
"	LAWRENCE	-	2	"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-
"	NEWBURYPORT	6	8	"	CHELSEA	-	35
"	PEABODY	-	-	"	DORCHESTER	-	17
FRANKLIN	DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	15	"	EAST BOSTON	-	18
"	EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	10	"	ROXBURY	-	46
HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	6	"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	5
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	28	"	WEST ROXBURY	-	9
"	CHICOPPEE	-	19	WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	4	88
"	HOLYOKE	-	1	"	FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	1	3
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	21	"	FIRST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	"	SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	11
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	"	FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	1	6
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	3	4	"	SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	4
"	FIRST NORTH. (AYER)	-	10	"	THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	12
"	FIRST EAST. (MALDEN)	-	21	"	WEST. (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	-
"	SECOND EAST. (WALTHAM)	-	14	"	FITCHBURG	-	29
				"	LEOMINSTER	-	1
				"	WINCHENDON	-	-

TABLE 150.-- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;
 M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER;
 M.C.I., PLYMOUTH AND MONROE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1965

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOARD OF INMATES	\$ 4,782.00	\$ 4,782.00	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC WELFARE	226.05	-	\$ 21.50	-	-	\$ 204.55	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 5,008.05	\$ 4,782.00	\$ 21.50	-	-	\$ 204.55	-
LAUNDRY	18,755.00	-	15,015.00	-	-	3,740.00	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	31,473.00	5,745.00	6,714.00	-	\$ 4,584.00	12,444.00	\$1,986.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 55,236.05	\$10,527.00	\$21,750.50	-	\$ 4,584.00	\$16,388.55	\$1,986.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 22,513.07	\$ 325.81	\$ 2,693.10	\$15,542.18	\$ 109.98	\$ 3,842.00	-
WATER	264.00	-	-	-	-	264.00	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 22,777.07	\$ 325.81	\$ 2,693.10	\$15,542.18	\$ 109.98	\$ 4,106.00	-
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 43,870.81	\$ 425.25	\$12,566.52	\$12,668.91	\$ 7,509.50	\$10,700.63	-
HOUSE AND GARAGE	2,122.36	-	-	1,173.36	222.00	727.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	230.14	42.26	79.70	-	12.13	96.05	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 46,223.31	\$ 467.51	\$12,646.22	\$13,842.27	\$ 7,743.63	\$11,523.68	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
ADVANCES UNACCOUNTED FOR	\$ 125.15	-	-	-	\$ 125.15	-	-
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	2,793.95	\$ 940.49	-	\$ 593.65	118.88	\$ 1,128.93	\$ 12.00
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES, ETC.	144.50	-	\$ 141.50	-	-	3.00	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS & AUTO	86.79	-	28.02	53.77	5.00	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 3,150.39	\$ 940.49	\$ 169.52	\$ 647.42	\$ 249.03	\$ 1,131.93	\$ 12.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$127,386.82	\$12,260.81	\$37,259.34	\$30,031.87	\$12,686.64	\$33,150.16	\$1,998.00

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. (CONCLUDED)

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH MONROE
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$ 9,614,173.86	\$1,843,848.02	\$1,628,862.31	\$1,553,500.00	\$ 805,872.79	\$3,541,367.29	\$240,723.45
SALARIES - OTHER	260,406.13	33,000.09	41,295.35	32,500.00	12,742.52	116,868.17	24,000.00
SERVICES - NON-EMPLOYEES	149,602.84	22,136.00	27,489.84	21,363.00	23,924.00	42,300.00	12,390.00
FOOD FOR PERSONS	1,019,081.87	203,984.05	264,295.95	91,973.26	69,902.00	338,095.34	50,831.27
CLOTHING	205,455.93	36,999.51	47,999.90	26,959.41	11,986.70	71,776.03	9,734.38
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	106,318.03	14,991.26	21,133.33	11,972.92	8,530.54	45,159.70	4,530.28
LABORATORY, MEDICAL & GENERAL CARES	191,408.99	25,087.81	43,573.74	16,316.40	27,108.28	76,185.81	3,136.95
HEAT & PLANT OPERATIONS	596,994.57	117,987.25	142,840.00	89,374.45	66,896.98	160,945.89	18,950.00
FARM & GROUNDS	90,663.16	997.33	1,796.26	22,832.27	782.79	64,157.46	97.05
TRAVEL & AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	22,826.03	3,854.08	2,500.00	3,960.17	2,166.28	6,187.01	4,158.49
ADVERTISING & PRINTING	6,416.93	2,891.60	1,200.00	1,093.45	311.21	781.62	139.05
MAINTENANCE REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS	168,875.64	23,895.78	35,390.62	25,977.79	17,896.31	51,921.14	13,794.00
SPECIAL SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	72,806.80	4,961.58	3,500.00	1,331.17	462.13	53,102.46	9,449.46
OFFICE & ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	71,920.99	11,695.77	13,892.69	9,961.44	8,721.78	24,849.31	2,800.00
EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENTALS	1,390.00	300.00	-	-	-	100.00	390.00
TOTAL	\$12,578,341.77	\$2,346,630.13	\$2,276,119.99	\$1,909,365.73	\$1,057,304.31	\$4,593,797.23	\$395,124.38
INSTITUTION	\$ 127,386.82	\$ 12,260.81	\$ 37,259.34	\$ 30,031.87	\$ 12,686.64	\$ 33,150.16	\$ 1,998.00
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$12,450,954.95	\$2,334,369.32	\$2,238,860.65	\$1,879,333.86	\$1,044,617.67	\$4,560,647.07	\$393,126.38
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3840	558	782	422	186*	1781	111
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$ 3,275.61	\$ 4,205.43	\$ 2,910.64	\$ 4,524.56	\$ 5,684.43	\$ 2,579.34	\$ 3,559.68
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$ 3,242.44	\$ 4,215.37	\$ 2,862.99	\$ 4,453.39	\$ 5,616.22	\$ 2,560.72	\$ 3,541.68

*INCLUDES AVERAGE POPULATION OF 3 BABIES

Financial Statement Verified
 (Under requirement of C.7. S.19, GL)
 December 8, 1966
 By Joseph T. O'Shea
 For the Comptroller
 Approved for Publishing
 Thomas J. Sullivan
 Acting Comptroller

TABLE 151. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION-EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTAL	2 262	\$6,261,822.55	\$4,368,758.26	\$788,496.78	\$93,576.64
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	57	230,132.56	161,748.45	17,102.59	2,766.90
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	249	816,322.58	556,285.59	67,881.88	13,821.79
BOSTON JAIL	270	684,260.00	496,064.00	62,319.00	5,418.00
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	127	647,177.48	514,062.67	55,604.87	13,691.18
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	113	339,630.15	247,004.60	47,753.27	3,755.36
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	468	1,129,328.80	718,079.20	210,078.74	17,220.36
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	7,555.63	4,493.46	768.70	454.18
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	33	96,822.82	73,519.87	5,645.44	1,263.25
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	76	189,592.54	138,001.88	30,264.81	1,372.05
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	148	349,634.92	222,293.01	54,103.72	7,433.58
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	48	135,284.83	98,722.66	13,334.38	2,634.68
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	54	148,379.08	100,269.52	25,070.21	2,046.81
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	126	374,853.21	255,619.96	39,987.57	7,400.97
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	117	241,473.55	177,499.28	32,635.50	1,959.97
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	178	397,725.97	272,321.30	55,819.10	6,047.06
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	198	473,648.43	332,772.81	70,127.00	6,290.50

OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DIS- CHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$89,612.78	\$138,881.63	\$68,995.80	\$332,356.71	\$157,168.54	\$7,419.31	\$51,854.37	\$164,701.73
1,905.57	4,032.12	1,193.70	14,758.57	23,262.51	368.00	928.33	2,065.82
8,128.50	10,027.07	11,793.96	46,227.99	64,417.55	1,099.99	4,639.44	31,998.82
9,289.00	18,124.00	5,880.00	33,740.00	-	227.00	3,112.00	50,087.00
11,927.87	4,953.59	4,479.08	32,844.61	-	104.45	615.70	8,893.46
4,436.02	8,598.47	4,019.21	11,363.03	-	281.00	-	12,419.19
16,682.00	29,058.30	11,346.23	77,455.53	16,630.83	170.00	22,121.43	10,486.18
-	287.89	-	1,035.11	-	-	34.50	481.79
1,135.34	2,025.16	761.57	3,968.09	4,661.14	114.40	577.48	3,151.08
2,090.71	4,462.79	1,146.53	9,862.88	-	29.50	670.00	1,691.39
12,227.91	13,025.78	6,161.21	13,775.77	1,442.75	457.50	6,026.99	12,686.70
2,321.83	4,407.42	2,209.96	6,470.65	772.50	576.00	2,867.00	967.75
1,856.08	2,168.51	2,401.04	8,974.11	358.47	125.32	1,296.76	3,812.25
4,217.42	5,971.64	2,908.76	18,291.39	29,977.25	2,143.00	2,777.11	5,558.14
2,800.38	6,115.83	4,994.60	11,845.23	-	357.90	252.01	3,012.85
5,593.13	13,304.64	4,774.04	21,355.22	7,253.17	328.25	-	10,930.06
5,001.02	12,318.42	4,925.91	20,388.53	8,392.37	1,037.00	5,935.62	6,459.25

TABLE 152.-- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FROM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$6,261,822.55	\$55,229.55	\$15,124.51*	\$70,354.06	\$6,206,593.00	2 262	\$2,768.27	\$2,743.85
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	230,132.56	17,260.33	-	17,260.33	212,872.23	57	4,037.41	3,715.88
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	816,322.58	11,715.10*	12,470.87*	755.77	828,037.68	249	3,278.40	3,325.45
BOSTON JAIL	684,260.00	20,248.50	-	20,248.50	664,011.50	270	2,534.30	2,459.30
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	647,177.48	236.16	-	236.16	646,941.32	127	5,095.89	5,094.03
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	339,630.15	822.17	-	822.17	338,807.98	113	3,005.77	2,998.30
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,129,328.80	4,864.40*	5,309.21*	444.81	1,134,193.20	468	2,413.10	2,423.48
EDGARTOWN JAIL	7,555.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	96,822.82	2,109.59	-	2,109.59	94,713.23	33	2,934.02	2,870.09
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	189,592.54	31.15	-	31.15	189,561.39	76	2,494.64	2,494.23
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	349,634.92	582.32	-	582.32	349,052.60	148	2,362.40	2,358.46
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	135,284.83	4,793.49	2,138.79	2,654.70	130,491.34	48	2,818.43	2,718.57
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	148,379.08	97.75	-	97.75	148,281.33	54	2,747.78	2,742.25
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	374,853.21	21,663.76	-	21,663.76	372,689.45	126	2,975.03	2,957.85
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	241,473.55	1,802.28	510.13	1,292.15	239,671.27	117	2,063.88	2,048.47
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	397,725.97	1,185.47	-	1,185.47	396,540.50	178	2,234.42	2,227.76
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	473,648.43	976.08	6.65	969.43	472,672.35	198	2,392.16	2,387.22

* LOSS

